THE IMPACT OF THE MILWAUKEE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM'S DESEGREGATION PLAN ...

Fuller, Howard Lamar *ProQuest Dissertations and Theses*; 1985; Dissertations & Theses @ Marquette University pg. n/a

INFORMATION TO USERS

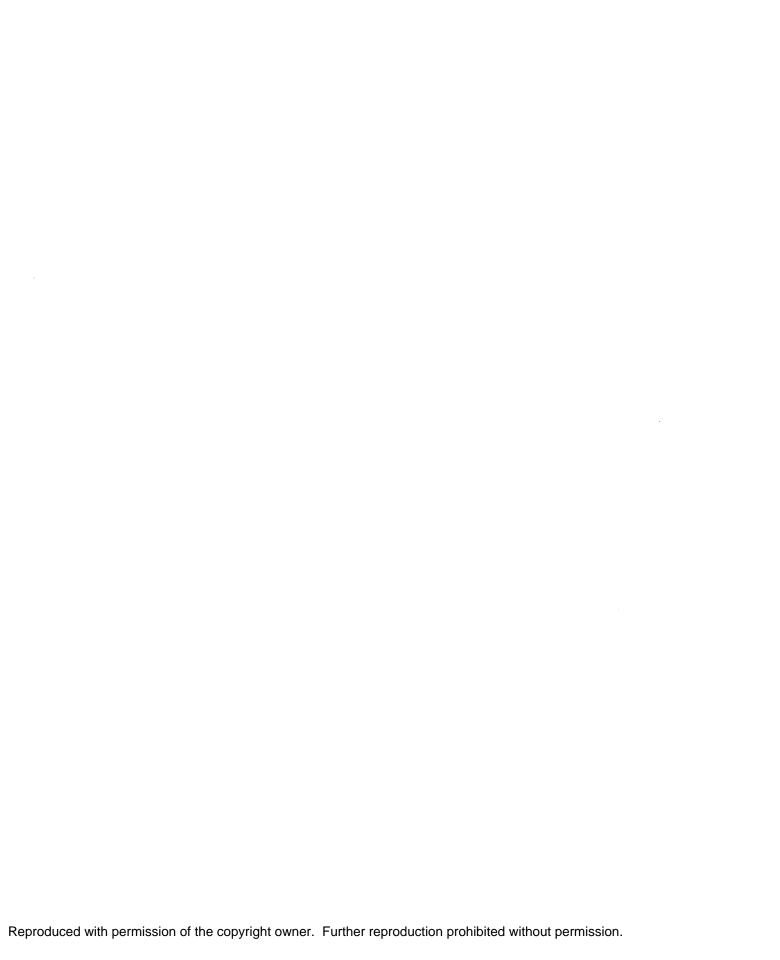
This reproduction was made from a copy of a document sent to us for microfilming. While the most advanced technology has been used to photograph and reproduce this document, the quality of the reproduction is heavily dependent upon the quality of the material submitted.

The following explanation of techniques is provided to help clarify markings or notations which may appear on this reproduction.

- 1. The sign or "target" for pages apparently lacking from the document photographed is "Missing Page(s)". If it was possible to obtain the missing page(s) or section, they are spliced into the film along with adjacent pages. This may have necessitated cutting through an image and duplicating adjacent pages to assure complete continuity.
- 2. When an image on the film is obliterated with a round black mark, it is an indication of either blurred copy because of movement during exposure, duplicate copy, or copyrighted materials that should not have been filmed. For blurred pages, a good image of the page can be found in the adjacent frame. If copyrighted materials were deleted, a target note will appear listing the pages in the adjacent frame.
- 3. When a map, drawing or chart, etc., is part of the material being photographed, a definite method of "sectioning" the material has been followed. It is customary to begin filming at the upper left hand corner of a large sheet and to continue from left to right in equal sections with small overlaps. If necessary, sectioning is continued again—beginning below the first row and continuing on until complete.
- 4. For illustrations that cannot be satisfactorily reproduced by xerographic means, photographic prints can be purchased at additional cost and inserted into your xerographic copy. These prints are available upon request from the Dissertations Customer Services Department.
- 5. Some pages in any document may have indistinct print. In all cases the best available copy has been filmed.

University Microfilms International

300 N. Zeeb Road Ann Arbor, MI 48106



Fuller, Howard Lamar

THE IMPACT OF THE MILWAUKEE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM'S DESEGREGATION PLAN ON BLACK STUDENTS AND THE BLACK COMMUNITY (1976 - 1982)

Marquette University

Рн.D. 1985

University Microfilms International 300 N. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106

PLEASE NOTE:

In all cases this material has been filmed in the best possible way from the available copy. Problems encountered with this document have been identified here with a check mark $\sqrt{}$.

1.	Glossy photographs or pages
2.	Colored illustrations, paper or print
3.	Photographs with dark background
4.	Illustrations are poor copy
5.	Pages with black marks, not original copy
6.	Print shows through as there is text on both sides of page
7.	Indistinct, broken or small print on several pages $\sqrt{}$
8.	Print exceeds margin requirements
9.	Tightly bound copy with print lost in spine
0.	Computer printout pages with indistinct print
11.	Page(s)lacking when material received, and not available from school or author.
12.	Page(s) seem to be missing in numbering only as text follows.
13.	Two pages numbered Text follows.
14.	Curling and wrinkled pages
15.	Dissertation contains pages with print at a slant, filmed as received
16.	Other

University
Microfilms
International



THE IMPACT OF THE MILWAUKEE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM'S DESEGREGATION PLAN ON BLACK STUDENTS AND THE BLACK COMMUNITY (1976 - 1982)

Ъy

Howard L. Fuller, B.S., M.S.A.

A Dissertation Submitted to the Faculty of the Graduate School, Marquette University, in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Education

> Milwaukee, Wisconsin May, 1985

This dissertation has been approved by the following committee:

Darle Conjaguise

Chairperson

DEDICATION

This dissertation is dedicated to:

My children, Kelli, Malcolm, and Kumba;

My late grandmother, Pearl Wagner, whom I know is somewhere watching over me;

A true "Blue Devil", the late Mary Ann Love (Yes, Mary Ann, we're still pushing);

A courageous person, Ms. Myrtle Lacy, with the hopes that one day justice will be done;

and All of the Black children who have endured the practices of MPS over the years.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The completion of a dissertation normally represents the culmination of years of hard work and perseverance, and in my case, that is exactly what has happened! But, this accomplishment is not mine alone. There are literally hundreds of people who have had a role in the development and completion of this study. Although it is not possible for me to acknowledge all of them, I am going to mention as many of them as possible given the limitations of my memory and the amount of space available.

I want to begin with the students and the faculty at North Division High School who had the courage to stand and fight when the Milwaukee Public School System attempted to convert North to a city wide specialty school. It was their "Blue Devil" spirit and determination that led to the formation of the Coalition to Save North Division High School (CSND).

It was the Coalition with its slogan, "Enough is Enough", that started me on the road to understanding how desegregation can become just as discriminatory as segregation. I want to thank all of the staunch fighters from the Coalition for their spiritual guidance in beginning this project. So, thanks to:

Ann Avington, LaRonda Bearden, Gisela Benning, Sandra Brown, Hubert Canfield, Sheila Cargile, Delta Ceasar, Elsie Ceasar, Michael Cummings, Cassie Downer, Christine Faltz, Betty Glosson, Fred Gordon, Sarah Grant (Aunt Em), Doris Green, Saron Henry, John Irish, Doris Jackson, Veronica Jackson, Fran Johnson, Kathryn Jones, John LaFave, David Levine, Greg Lewis, Marion McDowell, Pauline McKay, the late Savannah McKenzie, Rev. Joseph McNeil, Al Nichols, Ellen O'Brien, Sharon Payne, Grace Pearson, Charles Reese, Helen Robertson, Mary Rogers, Tazzalean Rogers, Joan Smith, Lisa Smith, Anita Spencer, Mamie Troutman, Therese VanThull, Brian Verdin, Dwaine Washington, Evelyn Williams, LaWanda Williams, Ralph Williams, Regina Williams, and Alban Williamson.

There is now another group of people, the Concerned Citizens for Quality Education for Black Children, carrying on the battle started by the CSND. Some of the fighters from the Coalition are in this one too, but there are some different people--individuals who deserve to be mentioned here. My thanks go out to: Cloyce Burns, Gladys Burns, Pat Flood, Beverly, Griffin, Reuben Harpole, Janice Jackson, Naomi Jackson, Rev. James Lathan, Rahman Malik, Gloria Mason, Clarence Nichols, Bob Peterson, Mohammad Sabir, Mike Smith. Paul Spraggins, and Rev. Willie Walker.

To Larry Harwell and all of the people involved in "Two Way

or No Way", thanks for raising the questions. We are where we are in this battle today because you dared to go against the tide and demand equity for our people.

Thanks go out to the Interreligious Foundation for Community Organization (IFCO), and the Center for Constitutional Rights. Your support at key points in the CSND struggle was critical to our ability to continue moving forward. I can never repay the friendship and support that has been given me all of these years by Rev. Lu Walker, Marilyn Clement, and Victor McTeer.

This work is being completed at Marquette University so it is only appropriate that I express my deep gratitude to some very special people at Marquette: Dr. Arnold Mitchem (Mitch) for hiring me to work for the Educational Opportunity Program (EOP), thereby giving me a chance to regain my sense of commitment to the human struggle for a better quality of life; Dr. Albert Jache for supporting me and believing in me while I was at Marquette; George Lowery for remaining a true failend through the years; Dr. James Green for giving me the chance, in spite of what the test scores seemed to indicate; all of my sisters in EOP--Sande Robinson, Kathy Cade, Debbie Hendricks, LaVerne Jackson-Harvey, and Ethel Woods; my good brother Art Mayberry and finally my comrade in struggle, Bob Lowe (thanks for the constructive criticism at a critical point in this effort).

Thanks also to Lois Quinn, who without her knowing it, spurred me on to do research on MPS, Mr. Wesley Scott and the late Dr. Robert Starms, who served as my mentors during an important period of my life.

I wish to thank Governor Tony Earl for giving me the opportunity to serve in his cabinet, thereby giving me access to information that otherwise would not have been possible for me to obtain. To my staff at the Wisconsin Department of Employment Relations, thanks for carrying me during the last few weeks of this project. In particular, my gratitude goes out to Eric Stanchfield, Peggy Howard, Dave Hendricks, Laura Vinje and Barbara Horton (I needed those prayers!).

Thanks to my new colleagues in Madison, especially Nate Harris, Kirbie Mack, Dennis Dresang, Debby Laurel, Euriel Jordan, Fred Reed, and Pickens Winters, for their help and support at crucial moments.

Thanks also to my sisters and brothers in the Black Political Network, especially Martha Love, Veronica Dorsey, Anthony Bradford, James Mosley, Pat McManus, Kevin Ingram, Phil Anderson, Wyman Winston, Paula Dorsey, Spencer Coggs, RoseMarie McDowell and Danae Davis-Gordon for carrying on with the work of the BPN during my absence to finish this project.

To Derrick Bell, thanks for your drive, determination, and

the courage you have shown to pursue a new path in the light of new information and a better understanding of what we face as black people.

To my dear friend Maureen McCormack-Larkin, thanks for forcing me to think, and for turning me on to the effective school literature. Thanks too for pushing me to finish this study.

Thanks to Melodie and Dick Yates, Howard Stanback, Gene Locke, Walter and Barbara Aaron, Viola Plummer, and Abdul Akalimat for their encouragement and moral support over the years.

Thanks to Lawrence and Mackie Knox and Delores and Bill Bell for helping me grow and develop. Not everyone is lucky enough to have surrogate parents like you.

Finally, let me express my deepest appreciation to my committee members: Dr. David Buckholdt, Dr. Adrian DuPuis, Dr. Daniel Maguire, Dr. Albert Thompson, and Dr. Thomas Martin. In particular, I want to thank Dr. DuPuis for his efforts as my initial chairperson, and Dr. Buckholdt for his help as my chairperson during the writing of this dissertation. These two men gave me all the support I needed.

SPECIAL MENTION

In addition to the people I mentioned in the acknowledgment, there are four people who deserve special mention, because without them this dissertation would never have been completed.

First, my mother, Juanita Smith, who has always been there during the various passages of my life. She has always been there to lend a helping hand and to encourage me to push on. I am in many ways a difficult son, but she has always been a beautiful Mother.

Second, my dear friend Dotty Holman. It was Dotty who helped me think through a way to do this research. It was her work in the CSND struggle that served as the backdrop for this dissertation. Her boundless energy, her enthusiasm, and her unwaivering demand for equity for black children has been a continuing source of inspiration to me.

Third, Tony Milanowski who had the vision and the knowledge to create the format for the tables that are a major part of this study. His willingness first to help me understand the type of data that was needed, and then to help me conceptualize the manner in which to present the data was invaluable. I can never thank him enough for the hours and hours he spent after work and

on weekends developing the program for the computers, inputting the data, and printing the tables over and over again until we got it right! A huge piece of this dissertation has Tony's signature written all over it.

Finally, Claudetta Wright-Fuller, my wife, who served as my typist, editor and proofreader. Claudetta's willingness to sit at times for as long as 18 hours at the computer typing and editing this dissertation was the major reason this work is complete. In spite of the normal tensions of marriage, the additional tensions that exist because I'm her husband, and the ones that are inherent to any effort to complete a dissertation, she stuck with me. No matter how angry we got at each other, the dissertation work went forward. Claudetta sacrificed some of her own work towards her Master's Degree in Public Administration (which she will receive in May of 1985) to help me. Thank you for your support. I love you.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWL	EDGMENTS	•	•	•	•	•	i
SPECIAL	MENTION	•	•	•	•		vi
LIST OF	TABLES	•	•	•	•		хi
Chapter	1: Introduction	•	•	•	•	•	1
	Purpose of the Study						3
	Definitions						4
	Summary of the Brown decision						11
	Limitations of the Study					•	13
Chapter	2: Review of Selected Related Literature .	•	•	•	•	•	15
	School Closings						15
	Specialty Schools [Magnet Schools]						22
	Busing						29
	Neighborhood Schools	•	•	•	•	•	49
Chapter	3: Design of the Study		•	•	•		66
	Definitions						66
	Sources of Information	:	•	•	:	•	73
Chapter	4: Presentation and Interpretation of Data						82
	Background Information	•	•	•			83
	The Research Questions			•	•	٠	98
	Question 1						98
	Question 2	•	•	•	•	•	100
	Dispersal of Students from Their						
Attendance Area						116	
	The Role of Specialty Schools						
	Question 3	•	•	•	•		135
	Question 4						140
	Summary.	_	_	_			143

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

Chapter	5:	Conclusions
	Revi	iew and Reassessment of the Literature 154
		School Closings
		Specialty Schools [Magnet Schools] 161
		Busing
		Busing
	Sugg	gestions for Additional Research 169
Footnote		
Appendi	x A:	Tables of MPS Raw Data
	1.	Elementary Schools 1979 173
	2.	Elementary Schools 1980 179
	3.	Elementary Schools 1981
	4.	Elementary Schools 1982
	5.	Flomentown Specialty Cabala and
	٠.	Elementary Specialty Schools and Special Program Schools 1979-1982 193
	6.	Middle Schools 1979
	7.	Middle Schools 1980 199
	8.	Middle Schools 1981 201
	9.	
:	10.	High Schools 1979 205
:	11.	High Schools 1980
:	12.	High Schools 1981
:	13.	High Schools 1982
:	14.	High School Specialty Schools and Special Program Schools 1979-1982 209

TABLES OF CONTENTS (continued)

15.	Number of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools 1979-1982	213
16.	Number of Middle School Students Sent to Specialty Schools 1979-1982	225
17.	Number of High School Students Sent to Specialty Schools 1979-1982	230
Appendix B:	North Division and the Plan to Turn it into	122

LIST OF TABLES

1.	Student Population in the Attendance Areas of the Milwaukee Public School System (1979-1982)	86
2.	Number and Average Size of Elementary School Attendance Areas (1979-1982)	89
3.	Number and Average Size of Middle School Attendance Areas (1979-1982)	90
4.	Number and Average Size of High School Attendance Areas (1979-1982)	91
5.	Comparison of the Number and Percentage of Black, Desegregated, and White Elementary School Attendance Areas (1979-1982)	95
6.	Comparison of the Number and Fercentage of Black, Desegregated, and White Middle School Attendance Areas (1979-1982)	96
7.	Comparison of the Number and Percentage of Black Desegregated, and White High School Attendance Areas (1979-1982)	97
8.	Comparison of the Percentage of Black v White Students Attending Schools in Their Own Attendance Area (1979-1982)	99
9.	Ratios of Black to White Elementary School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1979)	102
10.	Ratios of Black to White Elementary School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1980)	103
11.	Ratios of Black to White Elementary School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1981)	104
12.	Ratios of Black to White Elementary School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1982).	105

LIST OF TABLES (continued)

13.	Ratios of Black to White Middle School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1979)	107
14.	Ratios of Black to White Middle School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1980)	108
15.	Ratios of Black to White Middle School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1981)	109
16.	Ratios of Black to White Middle School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1982)	110
17.	Ratios of Black to White High School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1979)	112
18.	Ratios of Black to White High School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1980)	113
19.	Ratios of Black to White High School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1981)	114
20.	Ratios of Black to White High School Students Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1982)	115
21.	Average Number of Elementary Schools That Students in Black, Integrated, White and Hispanic Attendance Areas Were Sent to, Per 100 Students (1979-1982)	118
22.	Comparison of the Dispersal of Black and White Students from Black and White Attendance Areas with Comparable Black and White Student Enrollments (1982)	121

xii

LIST OF TABLES (continued)

23.	Dispersal of Students from Black Attendance Areas to Other MPS Schools (1982)	123
24.	Movement of White Students to Specialty Schools (1979)	126
25.	Movement of White Students to Specialty Schools (1980)	127
26.	Movement of White Students to Specialty Schools (1981)	128
27.	Movement of White Students to Specialty Schools (1982)	129
28.	Movement of Black Students to Specialty Schools (1979)	130
29.	Movement of Black Students to Specialty Schools (1980)	131
30.	Movement of Black Students to Specialty Schools (1981)	132
31.	Movement of Black Students to Specialty Schools (1982)	133
32.	Black Attendance Area Elementary Schools Converted to Specialty Schools	137
33.	White Attendance Area Elementary Schools Converted to Specialty Schools	138
34.	Middle and High Schools Converted to Specialty Schools	139
35.	Black and White Elementary School Closings (1977-1979)	141
36.	Integrated Elementary Schools Closed	142
37.	Integrated Middle Schools Closed	143

xiii

LIST OF TABLES (continued)

38.	Four-Year Comparison of Black and White Movement	
	at the Elementary Level out of Their Respective	
	Attendance Areas	152

xiv

CHAPTER 1

Introduction

May 16, 1984 was the 30th anniversary of the Supreme Court's decision in <u>Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka, et al</u> (hereafter to be referred to as the <u>Brown</u> decision). To many people, this decision marked a critical turning point for racial relations in this country. Lightfoot (1980) spoke of the decision in the following manner:

Brown decision was handed down in When the 1954 . . . I was ten years old. The memory of that moment the news reached our house is still vivid. evening news reported the uncompromising, strong words of the Supreme Court justices that segregation in schools was illegal, unjust and wrong. Through a child's eyes, I could see the veil of oppression lift from my parents' shoulders. It seemed they were standing taller. And for the first time in my life, I saw tears in my father's eyes. 'This is a great and important day,' he said reverently to his children. And although we had not lived the pain and struggle of his life, nor did we understand the meaning of his words, the emotion and the drama of that moment still survives in my soul today. (p.3)

It seemed to her father, and indeed to many people, that finally the United States was on the way to developing a society where discrimination based on race was unacceptable. Many Americans saw in this crucial first step in the educational field, the beginning of the end of the whole evil system of segregation and racial oppression.

The Brown decision has indeed accomplished a great deal. There is little question but that it was a spark that helped light the flame of the Civil Rights Movement in the late 50's and the 60's. It gave hope to millions of black and white people who moved forward with courage and determination to transform American society. Yet today some of the same people who were filled with such hope now find themselves filled with sorrow. Lightfoot (1980) talked about an atmosphere of hate and bewilderment. She felt this reversal of attitude from 1954 was inevitable "because the solutions proposed for desegregation of schools were simplistic and unrealistic arrangements designed for failure . . ." (p. 4).

The cynicism and pessimism that Lightfoot discussed is very much in evidence in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Over the past several years, dissatisfaction and disillusionment with Milwaukee's school desegregation plan have increased. In particular, many more black people have expressed their displeasure with what they perceive to be a disproportionate burden on their children to make desegregation work.

Purpose of the Study

The purpose of this study is to determine whether or not Milwaukee's desegregation efforts between 1976 and 1982 were carried out in a manner that was in fact discriminatory against black students.

Specifically, this study was designed to answer the following questions:

- 1. Did the desegregation program of MPS result in (a) a disproportionate number of black students being denied educational access to their neighborhood schools; and (b) a disproportionate number of black students being bused out of their neighborhoods to attend school?
- 2. Did the Milwaukee Public School System (MPS) use (a) a pattern of school closings, and (b) make decisions about the locations of specialty schools, in a manner that resulted in a disproportionate burden of dislocations being placed on black students?

Answers to the above questions will be helpful in making a definitive judgment on the possible discriminatory nature of Milwaukee's school desegregation efforts.

Definitions

There are a number of key definitions that must be understood in order to follow the general and specific observations made in this study. Several of these definitions are taken from The School Desegregation/Integration Notebook (1978):

- 1. De facto Segregation "Segregation which exists in fact but which cannot be traced to or said to result from legal action" (p. 6).
- 2. <u>De jure Segregation</u> "Segregation which exists as a result of legal action--for example by statute, ordinance, or school board practices" (p. 6).
- 3. Freedom of Choice "Desegregation plans which allowed students to attend the school of their choice" (p. 7).
- 4. <u>Magnet Schools</u> (Specialty Schools)- "Schools designed to attract students from a wide geographic area by offering innovative programming or by supplementing activities which exist in traditional schools" (p.7).
- 5. Racial Balance "When the black/white ratio in the school is identical to the black/white ratio in the population" (p. 9). For purposes of this study the population being referred to is the total school population in the Milwaukee Public School System.

Another key definition for this study is found in the Georgetown Law Journal (1972):

1. <u>Tipping Point</u> - "A widely accepted rule of thumb which says that when the percentage of black pupils in a given school reaches 40, white exodus from that school is accelerated and becomes irreversible, thereby tipping the racial balance" (p. 1302).

The two concepts that are at the core of the study are defined by Pettigrew (1972):

- 1. <u>Desegregated School</u> "refers only to its racial composition. Desegregation, then, is the mere mix of bodies without reference to the quality of the interracial interaction. While it is a prerequisite for integration, it does not in itself guarantee equal educational opportunity" (p. 24).
- 2. Integrated School "refers to an interracial facility which boasts a climate of interracial acceptance. Interracial acceptance is most easily generated in any institution, educational or otherwise, when the two groups share equal status in the situation and work for common goals" (p. 24).

Overview of the Issue in Milwaukee

The genesis of this problem in Milwaukee can be found in the actions taken on June 18, 1965 by a black attorney, Lloyd Barbee. He filed a suit in Federal court against the Board of School

Directors of the City of Milwaukee (hereafter referred to as the "Board"). His complaint, filed on behalf of Craig Amos and Jeffrey Amos, et al, charged that the Milwaukee Public School System was systematically discriminating against blacks. He charged that the system was consciously maintaining all white schools, and all black schools, and in the process providing unequal educational opportunities for black students. Through the suit Attorney Barbee sought declaratory and injunctive relief against the actions of the Board. These actions were said by Barbee to be in violation of the Equal Protection clause of the Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution.

This case, Craig Amos and Jeffrey Amos et al, v. Board of School Directors of the City of Milwaukee (1963) signaled the beginning of a very long court fight over desegregation in Milwaukee. The plaintiffs were allowed to amend the complaint on March 28, 1969. The amended complaint cited two classes of students that were allegedly harmed by actions of the Board. These students, 30 of whom were black and 11 of whom were white, were said to be being deprived of equal educational opportunity because of the Board's failure to develop and maintain an integrated school system.

The actual trial on the suit began on September 10, 1973. It took U. S. District Judge John Reynolds until 1976 to reach a decision on the case. He ruled on January 19, 1976 that the Milwaukee Public School System did in fact discriminate against

blacks. In his decision he stated the following:

The defendants (Milwaukee Board of School Directors) argued that they are under no duty to desegregate when segregation results from factors over which they have no control. I have accepted that as law for the purposes of this discussion. I have concluded, however, that the segregation which exists in the Milwaukee System is directly attributable to acts of the defendants Segregation was the result of the cumulative effects of the various decisions made by school officials, and segregation that results from the actions of school authorities is illegal unconstitutional when the actions are intended and made for that purpose The Court concludes that the defendants have knowingly carried out a systematic program of segregation affecting all of the city's students, teachers, and school facilities, and have intentionally brought about and maintained a dual school system. The Court therefore holds that the entire Milwaukee Public School System unconstitutionally segregated. (p. 820-821)

Judge Reynolds appointed a special master, Dr. John Gronowski, to "assist in the development and implementation of a school desegregation plan" (p. 823). Judge Reynolds made it clear that he intended to be flexible and would allow the special master and the Board to work out an acceptable plan. The

school system appealed and the Milwaukee Teacher Education Association acted as an Undesignated Intervenor on the issues related to faculty desegregation. Judge Reynolds, on June 11, 1976 in the Armstrong v. O'Connell case, issued the following ruling:

(2,3) The number of schools having a student population between 25% and 45% black shall be deemed indicative of the extent of school desegregation of the school system. The plan which the defendants submit should cause at least one-third of the schools in the system to have student populations falling within the foregoing range by September 30, 1976, at least an additional one-third of the schools to have student populations within that range by September 30, 1977. And the remaining schools to have student populations within that range by September 30, 1978.

(p. 1345-1346)

The Milwaukee Board of School Directors continued to appeal the decision and orders of Judge Reynolds. Finally, in 1979, after 14 years of motions, counter motions, appeals, etc., an agreement was reached by the plaintiffs and the defendants in the case. Through a consent decree a plan was approved by Judge Reynolds in May of 1979. This plan was set up to determine student movement for the 1979-80 school year through the 1983-84 school year.

The plan dictated that the following guidelines were to be met:

- 1. At least 75% of students in Milwaukee Public Schools must attend desegregated schools. A desegregated school is defined as 25-60% black at the elementary and middle school levels and 20-60% black at the high school level. (The order exempted about 12,000 students from the desegregation order: kindergarten pupils, exceptional education students in special schools for the handicapped, and students in 4 schools with very high concentrations of Hispanic students).
- 2. As soon as the black student population exceeds 50% of the total student population, the percentage of students required to be in desegregated facilities will be reduced according to a mathematical formula.
- 3. Every elementary and middle school must have a minimum of 20% black student population, and each high school must have at least 20% (or 250 black students) in attendance. (Schools with bilinqual education programs may have a 25% minority student population including at least 12.5% black and at least 12.5% Hispanic student bodies).
- 4. Each student in the system must be notified annually of his/her right to attend a desegregated school and any student requesting that right was to be accommodated.

The decision was accepted by most sectors of the community, but there was a note of discord about the plan sounded by both blacks and whites. Anderson and Olson (1981) stated that

alleged that the School Board's efforts disproportionately burdened black pupils and destroyed the White opponents forecast neighborhood school concept. accelerated white flight from the city and declining educational quality" (p. 152). by blacks about a These concerns disproportionate burden, e.g., discrimination against blacks, loss of the neighborhood school concept, etc., were ignored by those blacks and whites who had fought so long for school The supporters of the plan accepted any possible integration. burden as an unfortunate but necessary "by-product" of desegregation. They also thought that over time the procedures would be changed so that there would be no disproportionate burden on either race. The concern over the loss of neighborhood schools was characterized as aiding and abetting racists who also used support for the neighborhood school concept as a rationale to oppose any form of school desegregation.

These concerns that were expressed by members of Milwaukee's black community were not new. In fact, these very concerns were being raised in various other communities in the U. S. where desegregation efforts were underway. In the view of some, the problems being experienced by blacks in Milwaukee and other places could be directly attributed to the 1954 Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka, et al decision.

The Brown decision was the foundation for the many desegregation suits that were filed in the 60's and 70's. Some

social scientists, educators, and activists (black and white) had reached the conclusion that the <u>Brown</u> decision itself was based in part on racist assumptions. For this reason, it was believed that the <u>Brown</u> decision actually promoted the proliferation of desegregation plans that were, with or without judicial intervention, discriminatory.

Although this study will be dealing with the desegregation efforts in Milwaukee, there must be some discussion of the <u>Brown</u> decision in order to get a more complete view of the issues involved in the situation. This is necessary because of the relationship between <u>Brown</u> and all other desegregation litigation.

Summary of the Brown Decision

On May 17, 1954 the United States Supreme Court decided Brown v Board of Education (Brown I). This decision held that segregation of white and black children in state public schools, solely on the basis of race, denied to black children the equal protection rights guaranteed by the Fourteenth Amendment. The Court said, "We conclude that in the field of public education, the doctrine of 'separate but equal' has no place. Separate educational facilities are inherently unequal" (p. 495). The Court went on to say that the separation of (black) children "of similar age and qualifications solely because of their race, generates a feeling of inferiority as to their status in the

community that may affect their hearts and minds in a way very unlikely to be undone" (p. 483).

On May 31, 1955 (over a full year after <u>Brown I</u>), <u>Brown II</u>, the implementation decision, was handed down. The Supreme Court, in calling for this implementation, in essence ordered the Federal District Courts to handle desegregation cases in a manner consistent with <u>Brown I</u>. They gave the lower courts some guidelines to follow in making their decisions. These guidelines included the following parameters:

- 1. Local school authorities were given primary responsibility for implementation.
- 2. The Federal Court was given the right to decide whether the local school board's response constituted good faith implementation.
- 3. The district court was to be guided by equitable principles "characterized by practical flexibility" (p. 294) in shaping remedies. In this respect the Court cautioned that the principle of equal educational opportunity espoused in Brown I was not to be yielded simply because of disagreement with that principle.
- 4. Although the district court was to take into account the practical problems of implementation, they were to make sure that the local school authorities were making a "prompt and reasonable start" (p. 295).

The Court went further to say that, "The judgments below,

except that in the Delaware Case, are accordingly reversed and the cases are remanded to the District Courts to take such proceedings and enter such orders and decrees consistent with this opinion as are necessary and proper to admit to public schools on a racially non-discriminatory basis with all deliberate speed to parties to these cases" (p. 301).

In summary, the <u>Brown</u> decision and the court cases that followed served as the historical backdrop for the various developments that occurred in the Milwaukee situation. The legacy of <u>Brown</u> will be a constant reference point throughout the remainder of the study.

Limitations of the Study

This study encompasses the years 1976 through 1982 but because of the lack of data, and some of the changes that were made in the way that data was collected, much of the analysis will involve only the years 1979 through 1982. It is reasonable to assume that if data were available for the years 1976 through 1979 in the same format, the findings of the study might have been altered. However, there was sufficient data available for a four-year period, which the writer feels is an adequate length of time for (a) trends to develop and be identified and (b) to make the findings of this study valid.

The investigator purposefully limited the data base for the study to written records and documents dealing with the period

covered by the study. This method was chosen to assure the most objective analysis of the problem, especially given the investigator's bias concerning this issue.

Finally, this study and any implications arising there from may be pertinent only to the Milwaukee situation. It may not be advisable or appropriate for these findings to be applied in analyzing any other school desegregation efforts in this country.

CHAPTER 2

Review of Selected Related Literature

The effort to critically analyze the issues emanating from the questions being researched in this study led the writer to focus on four areas in the review of the literature concerning school desegregation. Those areas are the following: (1) school closings, (2) the use of specialty schools [magnet schools], (3) busing and (4) neighborhood schools.

School Closings

Articles about school closings began to appear in various journals and other publications in the late 60's and continued throughout the 70's. Most of the articles centered on the decline in population that was expected to take place between 1975 and 1982. These studies appeared during a time when school boards and school administrators had just witnessed an expansive period for both the economy and the school population. Diane Divoky explained the problem this way:

For a long time, everything in American education went up: enrollment, buildings, budgets, expectations, public support. In the fifties, when we couldn't put up classrooms or train teachers fast enough for the babyboom kids who were our entries in the brain race against the Russians, we groused about it but loved it. All that growth, all that enterprise, all that bigness. It seemed that it would go on forever. It didn't, of course. Public school enrollment declined by half a million between 1971 and 1972, the beginning of a loss of five million students--11%--over the following decade. It was the end of the era of expansion and the beginning of the era of retrenchment (p. 87)

Educators reacted in different ways to the problem. Initially, some tried to pretend it was not happening, but others recognized it and began to deal with it. The American Association of School Administrators was one group that offered solutions to this growing problem. They published a guide in their Executive Handbook Series that was designed for school superintendents, school board members, and other school administrators. This guide book discussed techniques to forecast enrollment trends, suggested ways and means of dealing with all sectors of the community that were to be affected by school closings, and outlined public relations practices needed to bring the community through this difficult process (Eisenberger and Keough, 1974). Some studies concentrated on the leadership qualities needed by school administrators to deal with the "politics and related human problems" brought on by school closings (Thomas, 1980).

There were very vehement reactions against school closings in various communities throughout the United States. A number of studies were undertaken in an effort to find out why communities were protesting school closings. Berger (1983) undertook one such study. In his study he stated that there were four major theories being put forth to explain the variation of community opposition to school closings. They were: (a) the lack of comprehensive planning, (b) the lack of participation of the people who are affected by the decisions, (c) the sense of loss that a community feels because the school represents an entity that binds the community together (community maintenance), and (d) the impact of the social environment (contextual factors).

Some of Berger's observations based on his study were quite surprising. He concluded, for example, that comprehensive planning tended to actually increase the amount of community opposition rather than reduce it. He also stated that the community opposition was lessened in those situations where the superintendent had the same view on closings as the board, irrespective of the relationship between the superintendent and the community. Finally, he found that the greater the involvement on the part of the teachers the less the community opposition.

Not all of the literature accepted the idea that school closings was the best method to deal with declining enrollment

and increased costs. Shakeshaft and Gardner (1983) suggested that school closings were, in fact, the worse thing to do in a community. They stated, ". . . closing schools disrupts the stability of the educational system. It threatens administrators' job security, jeopardizes school board continuity, mobilizes community interest groups in opposition to school officials, weakens confidence in the educational system, reduces per-pupil costs only by a small amount . . and satisfies no one" (p. 493-494).

They suggested that school systems must first understand their educational mission, and understand that decline creates the opportunity to reassess existing programs with an eye towards eliminating those which are not consistent with that mission. They discussed the possibility of private sector funding, shared space arrangements with private industry, and increased state funding.

As the various discussions concerning the problems brought on by closings continued, the changing character of school districts' racial composition became more and more of an issue. Colton and Frelich (1979) in their study of school closings in St. Louis made the point that:

Race based politics enter the school-closing issue in a variety of ways. Some voices argue that desegregation could be furthered by transporting blacks from overcrowded schools to underutilized (usually old) white schools. Others argue that new schools in

abandoned neighborhoods could become sites for integrated programs. Still others assert that whites will not go into such neighborhoods and that blacks who have fled from them will not go either. Permeating the entire dialog are implicit agendas reflecting varying shades and intensities of racial feeling, views of the quality of urban education, housing aspirations and political advantages. (p. 401)

There were some educators who believed that declines in enrollment and school closings were potentially a positive factor for school desegregation. Cronin (1977) was one of the supporters of the notion that creative use of school closings could be very valuable to the school desegregation effort. He described how various cities in Illinois used the closure of old school buildings to help foster desegregation. He did, however, add the following caution:

The canons of fair play and the principles of racial justice demand that:

- 1. The community early and often be informed fully of enrollment trends and the need to close down certain facilities in the future on a racially just basis.
- 2. The schools closed be those with inferior educationa! facilities or expensive maintenance or rehabilitation costs.

3. The burden of closing be shared equally by families of both races, avoiding the injustice of black students bearing a disproportionate share of any dislocation or new transportation required. (p. 10)

Iannaccone (1979) in his analysis of the Colton and Frelich study made the point that declining enrollment problems really seemed to exacerbate already existing political problems in the community. Iannaconne found that "the political nerve hit by declining enrollment problems everywhere --one of its universal political aspects -- is the somewhat hidden political tension already present in the local political system" (p. 426).

While it is certainly true that school closings have raised controversies in communities throughout this country irrespective of whether or not school desegregation was involved, Iannocone's point is still well taken when school desegregation is a factor. That is to say, the unresolved problem of the relationship between the races in this country is the underlying tension that has existed throughout the school desegregation effort. To the extent that school closings become a factor in the desegregation process, the general tensions brought on by school closings are exacerbated by the racial conflicts already existing in the society. This is an issue that will bear watching throughout the course of this study.

In summary, then, the school closings issue was initially discussed in the literature simply from the point of view of

declining enrollments. Articles were written to advise administrators and school board members on how to handle the public relations problems inherent in actions to close schools. Some authors concentrated on analyzing the reasons why school closings led to negative reactions by people affected by the closings. The literature later began to touch on the race issue and school closings, specifically, how school closings and desegregation could be linked. So, the school closing question has many ramifications in society, including it's link to school desegregation and the broader race relations problems in the United States.

Specialty Schools [Magnet Schools]

Specialty schools (referred to in this section as magnet schools) have been a widely touted device for helping to bring about school desegregation. There is quite a vast and varied array of literature on this subject. Through all of this literature there is a relatively clear consensus of what magnet schools are designed to do. Broh and Trent (1981) asserted that magnet schools have a great deal of appeal to both whites and non-whites because not only do they help desegregation but they mean a quality education for their children. They stated, "Often superior educational curricula in magnet schools serve to attract minorities and whites from several zones in the district" (p. 20).

While magnet schools have seemed to some to emerge as a very innovative institutional arrangement, they are not new to the American educational system. Robert Barr (1982), in an article entitled, "Magnet Schools An Attractive Alternative," made the point that magnet schools existed in places like New York and Boston in the 1920's and 30's. Among other things, these schools provided parents with an opportunity to choose where their children would attend school. He discussed the uniqueness of these schools and the requirements for entry into them. He said, "Although they drew students from throughout their district, these schools focused solely on elite or talented students and

used auditions or stiff entrance requirements to screen out all but the very best" (p. 38).

Broh and Trent (1981), in their study assessing school desegregation strategies, found that most of the qualitative literature about school desegregation generally supported magnet schools. Rossell (1978) concluded that magnet schools were positive because they: (1) helped to end racial isolation, (2) improved race relations, (3) improved academic achievement and (4) had generally positive but yet unspecified outcomes.

The educational literature was not the only place where support for magnet schools was found. There was also support from Federal judges in and out of the courtroom. One of those judges was William Taylor, a U. S. District Court Judge from Dallas. He made a speech called "The Dallas Story" at the first annual conference on magnet schools. In that speech, according to Estes and Waldrip (1979), he praised specialty schools as imaginative substitutions for massive busing. He stated, "they are not only legitimate and proven desegregation tools, but they also appear to be the wave of the future in terms of public education" (p. 129).

There are a number of special projects set up to deal with the problems associated with desegregation. Charles McMillan was the project director for the Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, Massachusetts Department of Education, and as a part of his work he was very involved with the magnet school effort in Boston. McMillan (1977) noted the fact that these schools were

very attractive to parents and students. He said his discussions with various people throughout the Boston community led him to the conclusion that they were attractive because they were "good" schools. He listed (in order of their importance) nine factors that appeared to have contributed to the attractiveness of magnet schools.

- 1. Most magnet schools are safe and secure in safe neighborhoods.
 - 2. Most magnet schools provide a quality education.
- 3. Many magnet schools have aggressive and talented faculty and administration.
- 4. Many magnet schools are paired with universities, cultural agencies and/or businesses.
- 5. Many magnet schools are in new or renovated buildings with excellent facilities.
 - 6. In some magnet schools parent involvement is encouraged.
- 7. Magnet schools are integrated and some Boston parents value an integrated education for their children.
- 8. Most magnet schools have attractive learning themes (i.e., science, language arts, vocational work/study).
- 9. A few magnet schools have teaching style themes (i.e., open space). (p. 159)

Magnet schools became a popular concept to study, review, or to write about in various journals, books, and newspapers around the country. In most of these writings there was support for magnet schools, but there was also some criticisms of their impact on school desegregation.

Rice (1977), an education reporter from Syracuse, New York who had traveled all over the country looking at magnet programs, made the following analysis of the programs that he saw:

First of all, magnets as I see them have not voluntarily desegregated any urban school system. With few exceptions, individual magnets have not attracted pupils voluntarily in numbers representative of any city's particular racial balance. Furthermore there is little evidence to indicate that they ever will.

Secondly, although magnets have not succeeded in desegregating city schools systems, I think they have had a significant impact on urban education. The magnet schools that I visited were filled with a real excitement, vitality, pride. I witnessed a turning back to the city. (p. 145)

Rice went on to say that magnet schools could only be a component of a desegregation program, but could not be seen as a substitute for a desegregation plan. In short, he saw no possibility of magnets being used for desegregation unless they were coupled with mandatory busing.

There were also researchers and educators who began to question the impact of magnet schools, particularly on desegregation. It was the view of Gary Orfield (1978) that decision makers preferred the magnet school approach because it

required no mandatory busing. He said, "The magnet school plan is often presented to the community, the press, and the courts as an effective method of ending segregation. The fact that no large urban district has ever been fully desegregated through the use of magnet schools is ignored" (p. 158).

Trombley (1977) quoted a three-judge panel from the Eighth Circuit Court of Appeals when it reversed a lower court's refusal to permit the NAACP to intervene in the St. Louis case:

The record reveals that since the consent decree (under which the magnet schools were established), the school district has broadened its magnet school program and achieved some degree of success in doing so However in view of the small percentage of students participating, the magnet school program must be recognized as only an adjunct to a plan of desegregation and it can not constitute the plan itself. (p. 99)

In addition to the fact that magnet schools, according to various experts, had a very limited impact on desegregating school systems, there were continuing questions about the lack of equity and equal opportunity for all students under the magnet school approach. Broh and Trent (1981) in their study assessing school desegregation strategies, talked about the difficulty of truly evaluating the effectiveness of magnet schools as a desegregation tool. They stated:

A difficulty with magnet schools is that they do not produce much change in the racial balance of students throughout an entire school system. Furthermore, magnet schools often substitute class discrimination for racial discrimination since middle class minorities generally volunteer for magnet schools leaving a disproportionate share of poor minorities in neighborhood schools. [In addition, the propensity of magnet schools to improve race relations, achievement, and so forth, is difficult to evaluate since these schools tend to attract highly motivated students.] (p. 20-22)

Power (1979) and Bottomly (1977) both raised questions about the equity of magnet schools. Power said, "unless all schools become magnets -- seemingly a contradiction in terms -- some children will be unable to attend magnets. The system will be open to charges of inequity toward those children" (p. 70). Bottomly was very concerned about magnet schools being seen as "better" than other schools rather than just "different". He was also very critical of efforts to develop magnet schools that resulted in the closing of attendance area schools in black communities, transferring black students out, and then reopening the schools as specialty schools. He said these types of actions were "all right so long as black and white people -- minority and majority people -- are equally involved in the decision making so that it is not the white establishment imposing something on the

minority community" (p. 17).

Orfield (1978) made the point that "most magnet plans, particularly those in big cities, rely primarily on transfers of minority children to schools in white or transition areas" (p. 163). This was done, in his opinion, to minimize the fears of whites who did not want to go to schools in black communities.

St. Louis was one of the cities that relied very heavily on magnet schools to achieve desegregation. But Trombley (1977), however, found a number of criticisms about these schools, not the least of which was a concern about "brain drain" of the teaching staff. He stated, "Another complaint about magnet schools in St. Louis and elsewhere, is that they attract the best teachers in the system, thereby lowering the quality of instruction in traditional schools" (p. 98).

In summary, it is clear that magnet schools have generated a lot of support as well as a lot of criticism. They are supported by those who see them as "good" schools, tools of desegregation, the wave of the future in public education, and the answer to mandatory busing. They are criticized for being elitist, ineffective tools for desegregation, mechanisms for placing the burden of desegregation on minorities, and not equitable for all children.

Busing

At one time in American society, the school bus supposedly represented one of the good things about America. Pictures of buses filled with school children was a normal part of the image of the tranquil American scene. But something happened to all of that when the school bus became the tool for school desegregation. Those images became the reflection of a dream torn asunder. Busing became an issue of great emotion and tremendous controversy.

The U. S. Commission on Civil Rights (1972) published a pamphlet called Your Child and Busing, and in this pamphlet they cited the change in the attitudes of Americans about busing. The Commission noted that busing had historically been well received by parents and in fact any protest about busing was for more, not less. They also pointed out that the busing of gifted children, handicapped children, and children in rural areas, was continuing without any negative reactions. They asserted that "only in the context of school desegregation has busing been an issue of emotion and controversy. For this purpose alone, the familiar school bus has aroused passionate objections . . . and has generated acts of violence" (p. 3).

The literature is extensive and varied on the issue of busing. The arguments for and against busing cover a tremendous number of viewpoints and concerns.

Most of the literature agrees that the landmark Supreme Court decision that set the stage for the busing controversy was Swann et al v. Charlotte-Mecklenburg Board of Education et al (1971). Chief Justice Berger in delivering the opinion of the court stated:

The importance of bus transportation as a normal and accepted tool of educational policy is readily discernible in this and the companion case, Davis supra . . . The District Court's conclusion that assignment of children to the school nearest their home serving their grade would not produce an effective dismantling of the dual system is supported by the record

. . . We find no basis for holding that the local school authorities may not be required to employ bus transportation as one tool of school desegregation.

Desegregation plans cannot be limited to the walk-in school. (p. 29-30)

In making this critical decision the Court was very careful to cite the fact that the decision did not apply to de facto segregation; it applied only to de jure segregation. The court stated:

. . . in the absence of showing that either the school authorities or some other agency of the state has deliberately attempted to fix or alter demographic

patterns to affect the racial composition of the schools, further intervention by a district court should not be necessary. (p. 30)

Those persons who supported busing as a tool to bring about school desegregation had a two-pronged argument that guided their views. First, they believed that school desegregation was necessary because it was one (or some combination of) the following: (a) the law; (b) important for overall race relations in the U. S.; and/or (c) necessary to improve the achievement level of black children. Second, they asserted that given the level of housing segregation in America there was no way for school desegregation to take place without busing.

In support of the view that school desegregation was the law, the busing supporters simply cited the <u>Brown</u> decision and all of the court cases that supported the basic proposition that "separate but equal in public education" had no place in American society. The Court stated, "we have now announced that such segregation [in public education] is a denial of the equal protections of the laws" (p. 692).

Pettigrew (1972), Green, Smith, and Schweitzer (1972) all wrote articles suggesting that school desegregation was important for overall race relations in America. Pettigrew said, "I believe it is not an exaggeration to maintain that integrated education is essential for the future viability and harmony of our country" (p. 250). Green, et al stated, "No child, black or white, can be prepared for a multiracial world if brought up in

segregated schools. . . . The racial isolation of different segments of our society has serious detrimental effects on our understanding and acceptance of each other" (p. 543).

The belief that school desegregation was important to the achievement level of black students probably received its greatest impetus from the infamous Coleman Report. This report which was officially entitled Equality of Educational Opportunity (1966) was called for by the Civil Rights Act of 1964:

Sec. 402. The Commissioner (U. S. Commissioner of Education) shall conduct a survey and make a report to the President and the Congress, within two years of the enactment of this letter, concerning the lack or availability of equal educational opportunities for individuals by reason of race, color, religion, or national origin in public educational institutions at all levels in the United States, its territories and possessions, and the District of Columbia. (p. iii)

One of the issues discussed in the report was the relationship between student achievement and the types of schools they attend. The study came to the following conclusions:

. . . it appears that a pupil's achievement is strongly related to the educational backgrounds and aspirations of the other students in the school . . . if a white pupil from a home that is strongly and effectively supportive of education is put in a school where most

pupils do not come from such homes, his achievement will be little different than if he were in a school composed of others like himself. But if a minority pupil from a home without much educational strength is put with schoolmates with strong educational backgrounds, his achievement is likely to increase.

(p. 22)

[This analysis] suggests that in the long run, integration should be expected to have a positive effect on Negro achievement. (p. 28)

A White House Panel on Education (1965) discussing the problem of segregation and academic achievement noted that "there is clear documentary evidence of a direct relationship between segregated schools and inferior education, and of cumulative academic retardation among children in negro ghettos. There is evidence also that this waste is remediable, hence the greater tragedy" (p. 17)

Weinberg (1975) believed there was a positive relationship between the achievement of black children and school desegregation. Based on an analysis of a variety of studies relating to desegregation and achievement; he concluded that, "Under desegregation . . . academic achievement rises as the minority child learns more while the advantaged majority child continues to learn at his accustomed rate. Thus the achievement gap narrows" (p. 327)

There were a number of people who believed busing was the

only way to bring about school desegregation. Kriss (1972) was one such proponent. He recognized that busing caused problems, particularly when it involved transporting students long distances. But given the type of segregated housing existing in America, he saw busing as the only effective tool to be used to foster desegregation.

The Supreme Court, in its decision in Swann v. Charlotte-Mecklenburg Board of Education (1971), made it clear that busing had to be used to bring about desegregation. The Court pointed out:

. . . Many attempts have been made to find a way to desegregate effectively without busing, but with the tightly segregated neighborhoods that exist in American communities, desegregation is simply not possible in many localities without busing. The Courts and many superintendents and school boards have had to conclude, therefore, that busing is, if not the only answer, an answer that cannot be ignored. (p. 52)

Another aspect of the busing controversy was the interrelated issues of racial balance and the tipping point. Ellis (1971) made reference to these issues when he discussed the 50% rule. This rule became the point of reference for deciding if a city could or could not be desegregated. This rule put forth the idea that a city of more than 50% black could not be desegregated because whites would be in the minority. He cited

the work of Berelson and Steiner (1964) as proof that such a rule made sense. They made the point that whites would be more accepting of integration if, "the minority [group of pupils] is relatively small, constituting at the very most not more than 25 per cent of the school population . . ." (p. 513). They went on to say that the majority population would reject policies that placed them in the minority.

The literature also contains a wide spectrum of articles by people who were opposed to busing as a means of bringing about desegregation. The educators, researchers, politicians, etc., who were against busing comprised at least three groups of people: (a) those who were against busing because they were opposed to any form of school desegregation; (b) those who were for desegregation but felt busing was an inappropriate method to achieve it; and (c) those who were for desegregation and busing but felt the manner in which busing was being carried out placed a disproportionate burden on blacks.

The opposition to busing that was essentially opposition to school desegregation, came from both the white community and the black community but for very different reasons.

Some of the opposition in the white community stemmed from racism in its rawest form. A white parent, Patricia Derian (1972), cited her views on why whites opposed desegregation in Jackson, Mississippi. She said, "most white parents believed that great harm would befall their children at the hands of black teachers and pupils. Poor and working class whites thought, and

said, that their children would catch syphilis from sharing toilets with black children" (p. 22). James (1972), discussing a confrontation between blacks and whites in the Canarise borough of Brooklyn, quoted a white man² giving his reasons to a black man for being against desegregation:

Look, let's let's not doubt this this fact. You you people are criminal by nature. I mean I mean there's evidence all all over to support this. Look at Harlem and Bedford Stuy Stuy Stuyvesant. All that that crime in the streets. All those those robberies and murders and dope. All those jails crammed with with black people, you you see what I mean? I mean we don't don't want to see the area turned into a dope scene. And blacks beating up whites. You see? I'm not saying all all you people are criminals, but but the percentage is is so high you can't really blame us, you see what I mean? (p. 241)

Whites were not the only ones opposed to desegregation; there were blacks who were opposed as well. These blacks, however, saw forced desegregation simply as another form of racism. A resolution promoted by the South Carolina/Florida delegation at the National Black Political Convention in Gary, Indiana (1972) reflected this view. The resolution stated the following:

We condemn forced racial integration of schools as a

bankrupt, suicidal method of desegregating schools, based on the false notion that Black children are unable to learn unless they are in the same setting with white children . . . we demand quality education in the Black community through community controlled state school districts and a guaranteed equal share of all educational money. (p. 41)

This resolution reflected a view in the black community that school desegregation was going to destroy black schools. There were sectors of the black community which believed that all-black schools were necessary in order to maintain some sense of black pride and culture. It was felt these two elements were critical in providing blacks with the psychological strength to survive in America, given that America's very foundation was racist. W.E.B. Du Bois (1935), writing on this problem over thirty years before the Gary Convention discussed this same issue. He stated:

The question which I am discussing is: Are these separate schools and institutions needed? And the answer, to my mind, is perfectly clear. They are needed just so far as they are necessary for the proper education of the Negro race. The proper education of any people includes sympathetic touch between teacher and pupil; knowledge on the part of the teacher, not simply of the individual taught, but of his surroundings and background, and the history of his

class and group; such contact between pupils, and between teacher and pupil, on the basis of perfect social equality, as will increase this sympathy and knowledge, facilities for education in equipment and housing, and the promotion of such extracurricular activities as will tend to induct the child into life.

If this is true, and if we recognize the present attitude of white America toward black America, then the Negro not only needs the vast majority of these schools, but it is a grave question if, in the near future, he will not need more such schools, both to take care of his natural increase, and to defend him against the growing animosity of the whites . . . (p. 278)

Those people, white and black, who supported integration but were against busing were a difficult group to actually pin down in the literature. It was difficult because there were certainly some people (particularly whites) who used the busing issue itself to rally around, but in reality the busing issue was for them just a pretext for opposition to school desegregation in particular and/or opposition to the development of a multiracial society in general. Wasserman (1972), Pettigrew (1972), and Green, et al (1972) were some of the supporters of this position. Wasserman said busing was not the real issue; rather it was "school racism, oppression and a crisis which is beginning to affect all members, even the most privileged, of our school

population and which arises out of the social functions which schools in America perform. Pettigrew said, "the real issue is the quality of our public schools. . . . It is no secret that many hard-core segregationists have seized on busing and neighborhood schools as a more respectable means than naked racism to fight racial integration" (p. 25). Green, et al believed the issue was "being used as an excuse to avoid facing the real issue, that is, the development of a multiracial society" (p. 543).

Newsweek (1972), in an article about the busing controversy, discussed the views of people who saw themselves as being antibusing. The article talked of the difficulty of clearly being able to say that people opposed to busing were racist. A section of the article contained the following analysis:

The anti-busers' arguments cover a broad spectrum. Some parents talk of the difficulty of making their way cross-town if Johnny should fall ill at school. Many pitch their protest on educational grounds; they have worked hard to move to an area with a good school, they say, and they don't want that achievement suddenly erased by a busing plan. Some object that children, unfairly they think, have been ordered to bear the brunt of the task of integrating American society... and others resent the social engineering implied in formulas for racial mixing and court orders dictating where they must send their children to school ...

Many of these complaints are doubtless masks for racism, but it would be both groundless and presumptuous to pretend that all of them are. Busing touches upon a number of deep-seated nerves that have nothing to do with racism -- a parent's concern for his child's safety, his hopes for his child's future; these alone would account for the vast emotional pressure that has built up behind the anti-busing drive. (p. 22)

Another group that provided a very interesting perspective on the busing issue were those people who voiced support for school desegregation but for a variety of reasons opposed forced busing.

Armor (1972), a sociologist from Boston, was one such person. He issued the findings of studies he and others conducted on various desegregation efforts around the country. He reached two conclusions about busing:

One is that massive mandatory busing for the purposes of improving student achievement and interracial harmony is not effective and should not be adopted at this time. The other is that voluntary integration programs such as METCO, ABC, or Project Concern should be continued and positively encouraged by substantial federal and state grants. Such voluntary programs should be encouraged so that those parents and

communities who believe in the symbolic and potential (but so far unconfirmed) long-run benefits of induced integration will have ample opportunity to send their children to integrated schools. (p. 115-116)

This article led to a series of charges and counter charges about the evidence used by Armor to reach his conclusions. In spite of the criticism, Armor held to his views, and he was often quoted by anti-busing proponents in and out of Congress. Orfield (1979) was particularly critical of the impact of Armor's assertions. He felt that Armor's prior work with the U. S. Commission on Civil Rights and his status as a professor at Harvard gave him tremendous access to the media, and as a result, his findings had a great impact on policymakers. To support his point, Orfield cited the fact that Rep. Veysey of Ohio used Armor's finding to support his own efforts to pass legislation that would bring an end to forced busing.

Glazer (1972), a professor of education and social structure, spoke out against busing. Among other things, Glazer saw busing as a denial of freedom of choice and actually a denial of "equal protection of laws" for white children. In discussing the impact of remedies mandated by Brown and other court cases such as Swann v. Charlotte-Mecklenburg Board of Education, he stated:

Inevitably, however, the resulting increase in the freedom of black children-the freedom to attend the schools they wished--entailed a restriction on the

freedom of others. In 'freedom of choice', the freedom of white children was in no way limited. geographical zoning to achieve integration, it was limited, but no more than that of black children. But in busing to distant schools, white children were in effect being conscripted to create an environment which, it had been decided, was required to provide equality of educational opportunity for black children. It was perhaps one thing to do this when the whites in question were the children or grandchildren of those who deprived black children of their freedom in the past. But when a district judge in San Francisco ruled that not only white children but Chinese children and Spanish-speaking children must be constricted to create an environment which, he believed, would provide equality of educational opportunity for black children, there was good reason for wondering whether 'equal protection of the laws' was once again being violated, this time from the other side. (p. 45)

James Coleman, who was famous for giving leadership to the study on educational opportunity that was cited earlier, also became a critic of busing. His anti-busing position was made all the more critical because in some quarters he was given credit for being the "Scholar Who Inspired Busing" (June 7, 1975 headline of the National Observer) and the "Sociologist Who

State Journal). Pettigrew and Green (1976) pointed out the fallacious nature of such views. They pointed out that people such as Charles Houston who was the chief counsel for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) in the 1930's, was really the person who began the school desegregation effort. They also cited the fact that, "the U.S. Supreme Court handed down its historic public school-desegregation ruling in 1954, a dozen years before the appearance of the Coleman Report" (p. 2).

Coleman, Kelly and Moore (1975) developed a paper that was read by Coleman at the American Educational Research Association's 1975 convention. The paper represented Coleman's entry into the school busing/school desegregation controversy. The writers made several conclusions. Those that are key for this particular part of the study are the following:

... In the large cities (among the largest 22 central city school districts) there is a sizeable loss of whites (students)³ when desegregation takes place. The effect of desegregation on white loss has been widely different among different cities where desegregation has taken place . . . Because, insofar as we can estimate, the loss of whites upon desegregation is a one-time loss, the long term impact of desegregation is considerably less than that of other continuing factors. The continuing white losses produce an

extensive erosion of the interracial contact that desegregation of city schools brings about. (p. 78-79)

This report did not cause too much of a stir. But, several weeks later Coleman granted an interview to the <u>Boston Globe</u> in which he directly attacked court-ordered busing to enforce school desegregation. He argued that, "a whole generation of young talent thinks it can transform the society by winning court cases. That's enormously subversive of the whole political process in the United States" (p. 8). Coleman later told the <u>Los Angeles Times</u>, "When the imposition of school integration occurs, and doesn't flow out of the will of the community, then the response on the part of whites, if they have the income to leave, is to leave" (p. 10).

Coleman began to be attacked by educators, and activists.

According to Pettigrew and Green (1976):

These first a of Coleman's positions centered on three points. First they stressed the complexity of the so-called 'white flight' phenomenon and suggested the importance of variables that Coleman's work had not considered. Second, they questioned the scientific ethics of communicating opinions in the form of research results before any analysis was available for review by the social-science community. Third, they emphasized that even if Coleman's dire predictions of massive losses of white students were accurate, the

appropriate policy response would be extensive metropolitan desegregation rather than the abandonment of constitutional protections. (p. 11)

Coleman⁴, in responding to his critics, continued to give interviews. Walter Goodman writing for the <u>New York Times</u> in an article entitled, "Integration, Yes: Busing, NO", reported on an interview with Coleman in which he stated, "What's wrong with compulsory busing is that it's a restriction of rights. We should be expanding people's rights, not restricting them" (p. 48).

After almost a year of interviews, numerous revisions of his initial paper and thousands of headlines and articles in newspapers around the country, Coleman backed off from his initial assertion about white flight. He stated, "What is not clear is whether desegregation itself induces an increased movement of whites from the desegregated district" (p. 45).

In spite of this denial of his initial thesis, for a period Coleman was a champion of anti-busing although he said he supported school desegregation. His opposition to busing was an important element in the white anti-busing fabric during the 1970's.

The final group to be discussed in this literature review are those persons who did not oppose desegregation or busing, but wanted both done in an equitable fashion. They were the persons who were concerned about a disproportionate burden being placed on blacks to bring about desegregation. Bell (1975) and Banks

(1972) felt the actions taken to implement desegregation were being done in a way that whites found acceptable irrespective of the consequences for blacks. Bell talked of vigorous protests by blacks when their schools were closed and their children bused out in disproportionate numbers. Yet nothing was done because the courts and the school boards were making "an effort to make school desegregation as palatable for whites as possible" (p. 37). Banks discussed the lack of evidence that one way desegregation was helping black students. He made the point that these discriminatory plans were "formulated [not] in response to evidence about the way to desegregate most effectively but in response to what the white community will accept" (p. 164).

According to Broh and Trent (1981) in their study administered by the National Institute of Education:

Local and national experts were keenly aware of the disproportionate burden of transportation that minority students and their families usually experienced during desegregation . . . No particular strategy was offered as a remedy for this condition except that attorneys interviewed suggested that such burdens may not be legal. Generally, however, the burden was seen as both a practical and political problem Respondents (in the city of Delaware) said that blacks are dissatisfied with the disproportionate burden but understand the practical necessity of it. In other

instances respondents reported that the disproportionality was the political solution to creating and maintaining some stability in desegregated schools. (p. 129-130)

Hugh Scott (1983) stated that plaintiffs in the <u>Kelly v.</u>

<u>Board of Education</u> case in Nashville, Tennessee challenged that city's school desegregation program in 1979 because it, "imposed inequities and inequalities on black students, teachers, and administrators" (p. 237). Among the allegations cited by the plaintiffs were the following:

- (1) School attendance zones as established by the school board imposed a disproportionately greater burden of the dislocations and disruptions on black students . . .
- (11) The systemwide racial ratio mixture of 15%:35% black students as conceived treats black students inequitably and as implemented imposes a disproportionately higher burden of required dislocations and disruptions on black students. (p.237)

In Summary, the busing issue has many sides. By its supporters, it is seen as the only viable vehicle to bring about school desegregation. It is seen on the one hand as a "monster" infringing on the rights of the majority population and on the other hand as a tool for destroying black institutions. The busing issue has generated debate and discussion over a variety

of issues and concepts such as freedom of choice, tipping, racial balance, de facto vs de jure segregation, etc. In the words of Dr. Joseph Durham, (1973) "The question of busing to achieve integration is an involved and complicated educational, legal and constitutional matter with ardent supporters as well as ardent at ackers" (p. 335).

Neighborhood Schools

Prior to the push for an end to de facto segregation, the idea of children going to schools close to their homes was one of the more sacrosanct notions of American society. With the exception of those children who lived in rural areas, and those that were sent to "special" schools, American children (particularly those in elementary school) went to schools in their neighborhoods. Summerfield (1971) stated it quite succinctly when he said, "In most American cities, children residing in a fairly small geographical district—a neighborhood—attend the same elementary school." (p. v)

According to Blackman (1964), the neighborhood school centers around the effort to achieve four important objectives:

First, the neighborhood school provides the cheapest, safest, and fastest means of transporting the child from home to school

Second, many educators believe schools should be small. The neighborhood form of organization helps keep them small

Third, educators believe that young children benefit from the security that comes from learning and living in the same familiar environment. They feel that children should be able to have their classmates as after school playmates and that they should be able

to return to school for after school classes and programs.

Fourth, . . . educators want a close relationship between school and family. The neighborhood school should, and often does, serve as an invitation to parents to know, confide, and work with its staff. This offers a good chance for constructive community pressures on the central school administration and the political authorities for local school improvement. . . Stated from a different perspective; the neighborhood school is a reflection of the belief that education should be locally controlled. (p. 50)

These views about the role that neighborhood schools were playing became major points of contention when the neighborhood school concept came under attack during the move to desegregate schools. In America, because of residential segregation (particularly in the north), neighborhood schools for the most part meant one-race schools.

As with the busing issue, there were different groupings of people, black and white, who clustered around various beliefs about the validity of the neighborhood school concept as it pertained to desegregation. For purposes of this study, the review of the literature focused on four somewhat loosely defined categories of people: (1) those people, primarily whites, who were supporters of the neighborhood school concept because they opposed desegregation and reasoned that it was better to be for

neighborhood schools than <u>against</u> school desegregation; (2) those people (primarily blacks) who were most concerned about the disproportionate number of black neighborhood schools being closed; (3) those blacks who argued for the development of community controlled schools or more concentration on providing quality education within their own neighborhood schools, either of which was considered to be more important than integration; and (4) those persons who saw the neighborhood school concept as basically an outdated notion that essentially was being used in an effort to block school desegregation.

The tactic of supporting neighborhood schools rather than being against school desegregation was a mirror image of the position of being against busing rather than being against desegregation. Some writers discussed the neighborhood schools argument and the anti-busing sentiment in the same breath (Pettigrew, 1972).

Some of the anti-busing groups themselves made a connection between the busing issue and neighborhood schools. Daniel Zwerdling (1976) discussed this tactic while describing the activities of the National Action Group (NAG), an anti-busing organization from Pontiac, Michigan. He stated, "NAG insists that its opposition to busing has nothing to do with race . . . NAG opposes the busing because it destroys the 'neighborhood school system which is the American way'. . . " (p. 15). According to Zwerdling, this opposition against busing and

support for the neighborhood school concept existed although, "Pontiac schools have been busing some kids for years and many parents send their children to parochial schools." (p. 15)

The link between the anti busing argument and the desire for neighborhood schools was also made by Marty (1973). He discussed the tactic used by busing critics of lauding the virtues of neighborhood schools while they attacked judges who, according to them, "have exceeded their authority and have imposed on local school districts the necessity of carrying out actions that are unconstitutional, too costly, and detrimental to the health, welfare, and educational development of children they affect" (p. 753).

Featherstone (1976), discussing the Boston situation, made the point that the support for neighborhood schools was really a clash between both races and classes, not really about schools, but about overall relations between the different groups of people in the city. He stated, "Busing is scarcely new in Boston . .' neighborhood schools' drawing on cohesive neighborhoods have for some time been the exception rather than the rule . . . The fight in Boston involves a clash between various groups. . .Besides being racial, it is also a cultural and class battle" (p. 14).

Jencks (1972) writing for the New York Times Magazine pointed out the fact that white officials often voiced their support for the neighborhood school concept supposedly because of its educational merits and its importance to the maintenance of

strong ties between the family and the school. But in reality, their support for the concept rested in its capacity to maintain segregation. Jencks claimed that Denver had long been changing school boundaries to keep whites in their neighborhood schools. He said, "If neighborhood schools did not have that effect, it seems safe to predict the current Denver Board would find new virtues in busing" (p. 121). There were a number of reasons given to explain why most desegregation plans led to a disproportionate number of black neighborhood schools being closed. But, two interrelated reasons were most often given to explain the problem. First, black children's motivation and achievement levels would be improved in an "integrated" environment. Second, in order for this integration to be done in an effective manner, it had to be done outside of the black community.

On the issue of whether an integrated environment improved the motivation and achievement of black children, the literature has shown mixed results. Weinberg (1977) cited the findings of the Coleman Report (1966) which showed a positive relationship between achievement and integration. This report stated:

- 1. . . as the proportion white in a school increases, the achievement of students in each racial group increases.
- 2. . . This relationship increases as the grade in school increases.

- 3. The higher achievement of all racial and ethnic groups in schools with greater proportions of white students is largely, perhaps wholly, related to effects associated with the student body's educational background and aspirations rather than with better facilities and curriculum.
- 4. . . average test performance (for Negroes) increases as the proportion of white classmates increases
- 5. Those students who first entered desegregated schools in the early grades do generally show slightly higher average scores than the students who first come to desegregated schools in later grades" (p.107).

In Buffalo, New York, two researchers, Banks and Di Pasquale (1969) found that black students did much better academically when they were bused to a formerly all white school than did those black students who remained at the all black school.

There were also studies that showed no significant increase in achievement level for black students. Meyer Weinberg (1977) discussed a study by Charles Lee Evans (1969) that showed, "Black students in nonsegregated schools who scored lowest on a test of mental ability also gained more on achievement than peers in segregated schools. Otherwise, Black students in nonsegregated schools did not even match the achievement levels of peers in segregated schools" (p. 116).

The conclusion, though, that seemed to best capture the

reality of the whole issue was best stated by Dr. Nancy St. John. She surveyed various studies conducted during the decades of the 60's and 70's as they related to desegregation and achievement. In her findings she stated:

On the basis of this evidence, biracial schooling must be judged neither a demonstrated success nor a demonstrated failure . . . As implemented to date, desegregation has not rapidly closed the black-white gap in academic achievement, though it has rarely lowered and sometimes raised the scores of black children. Improvement has been more often reported in the early grades, in arithmetic and in schools over 50 per cent white, but even here the gains have been mixed, intermittent, or nonsignificant. . . Biracial schooling is apparently not detrimental to the academic performance of black children; but it may have negative effects on their self-esteem. (p. 119)

In most cities it became the accepted practice to insist that blacks leave their neighborhood schools to implement school desegregations. Much of the rationale for this practice was at least indirectly supported by a theory that became known as "cultural deprivation", or the "culture of poverty".

This theory contended that the child's home or his or her neighborhood could not provide the stimulus that was needed for them to be successful in school. The neighborhood was said to be a retardant on the development of their academic potential (Deutsch, 1967; Hunt, 1969).

Kenneth Clark (1963) was a critic of this theory, seeing it as a more refined version of the old biological or racial inferiority arguments. He felt this concept allowed proponents to side step attributing poor performance of black children to "inherent" deficiencies. Instead, this theory allowed for blame to be placed on "a complex of social and cultural deficits, burdens and problems in the general environment outside of the control of the school" (p. 4). These deficiencies, according to Clark (1972), that impaired learning were problems such as "neighborhood crime and delinquency . . . broken homes . . . no books in the home and other general conditions of poverty which send children to school without breakfast, without adequate clothing, and which prevent parents from providing quiet places for study" (p. 8). This environment that was being discussed was the black community. Most white parents simply refused to send their children into black communities which they considered drug ridden, crime ridden, and incapable of providing an atmosphere conducive to learning.

The other explanation offered for why blacks had to endure a disproportionate loss of access to their neighborhood schools was the unwillingness on the part of the whites to be in schools where there were too many black people. Nancy St. John (1975) said that whites would accept blacks in schools under certain conditions; namely, the percentage of blacks to whites had to

remain small. She stated that as long as it remains small, "there is no reason for white pupils to experience stigma, relative deprivation, social threat, marginality, or a change in norms, standards, or the expectations of their significant others" (p. 92-93). Hamilton (1968) discussed this problem from another angle. He discussed the condescending attitude toward the black community's concern about the loss of neighborhood schools. The Board noted that black parents might react negatively to busing the children to white schools. The suggestion was made to do everything possible to get a favorable reaction from these parents, but if that proved to be impossible "the transfer program would have to proceed without a popular base. In the light of the dismal alternatives such a program perhaps proceed without consensus" (p. 673).

Hamilton saw this kind of statement as a continuation of the practice of telling the black community what is best for it, irrespective of its views and concerns. It is important to note that Hamilton's comments occurred during the upsurge of the Black Power Movement, a movement that emphasized the need for more black community control over education and sought to minimize the push for school integration. His criticism, however, represents a trend in black reaction to integration that started at the time of the Brown decision and continued through the period being covered by this study.

Some blacks began to discuss the importance of demanding

community controlled schools rather than continuing the effort to bring about desegregation. Wilcox (1970) believed that there was a growing recognition by blacks of the need to control the substance of their children's education. He said, "This recognition is based on the effective lack of good intention and the questionable availability of skills within the white community to educate Blacks humanely and meaningfully." (p. 24)

Wilcox went on to define the "Black Controlled Schools" as:
Schools located within the Black Community in which the
Black Community seeks to remove white racists from
control over the school in order to:

- (a) modify and control the content, form, and style of the school
- (b) mute the oppressive policies of the central board such as school suspension procedures, 'gentlemen's agreements' as they apply to the use of corporal punishment and staff promotion, the de-Africanization of the curriculum, the coercive use of the police system against kids to protect teachers who fail teach, the infantilization of parents, the regimentation of teachers, and feeble submission to union control.
- (c) involve the community in acquiring the skills to hold the school accountable
- (d) diminish the flow of public funds for school construction, the purchase of books and supplies,

employment purposes out of the community

(e) centralize community planning, and development around the community's most important asset -- the <u>future</u> of its children, not just its children. (p. 25-26)

Banks (1972) said that the practice of closing schools in the black community:

developments in American society. . . . These actions reinforce the false and tenuous sense of racial superiority held by whites, and develop within them an insidious ethnocentrism which is inimical to the creation and perpetuation of a humane society. . . . We violate both the culture and integrity of a group when we close its schools and take the power and unity which these schools symbolize. . . . School districts should send whites to predominantly black schools, as well as blacks to white schools. But black schools should not be closed. (p. 270-271)

Alterogt and Nusbaumer (1978) discussed the importance of neighborhood schools to the black community. They said, "A community needs the presence of basic institutions in order to be a stable and healthy community. Schools are one of those institutions." (p. 34)

Arnez (1978), in describing the various harmful effects of the process on black children, touched on some of the problems caused by their loss of access to neighborhood schools:

(1) . . . the loss of teaching and administrative jobs by Blacks through dismissals, demotions or displacement; (2) the loss of millions of dollars in projected earned income; (3) the loss of racial models, heroes, authority figures for Black children; (4) the loss of cherished school symbols, colors, emblems and names of schools by Black children when their schools were closed and they were shifted to white schools; (5) subjection to segregated classes and buses, and exclusion from extracurricular activities; (6) disproportionate numbers of Black students suspended, expelled, and pushed out of schools; (7) exposure of Black children to hostile attitudes and behavior of white teachers and parents; (8) victimization by forced one-way busing policies and the uprooting of Black children for placement in hostile school environments without any support (9) victimization by misclassification in special education classes and track systems; (10) victimization by unfair discipline practices and arbitrary school rules and regulations; and (11) victimization by ignorance of their learning styles, culture and social, educational and psychological

needs. (p. 29)

One of the more interesting comments about the struggle by blacks to control the schools in their communities came from from Gunning (1972), a conservative Republican Assemblywoman from New York. She believed that there was growing support for the most militant blacks in the community because of their support for community control of schools. She felt that prior to this new source of leadership black people had no one to speak out against She stated, "their [the militants] support in black busing. communities has increased because they became the spokesmen against the children being sent out of their neighborhood and because they resent the condescension inherent in the theory that black children needed to be with whites to acquire 'quality education' . . . " (p. 4). Ornstein (1971) described the struggle for community control by blacks in this way:

The fight for black-controlled schools is based on the premise that the community is a social entity and entitled to its own maintenance structures and norms. It is based on the belief that all ethnic and racial groups have a right to control their own institutions so that they can function on a more equal basis within the larger system. The fact that the white power structure now controls black schools means that they lack legitimacy; the schools must be turned over to the people—and the people in the ghetto are black.(p. 437) There were individuals in the black community who developed

serious reservations about the importance of desegregation when compared to the need to struggle for quality education. They did not push for community control, but they did see the need to concentrate on improving the quality of the education in black neighborhood schools.

Robert Carter (1980), one of the leading attorneys in the Brown litigation, was one such person. Carter said that given a change to litigate Brown again, he would have changed his strategy. He would not have used social scientists to substantiate his case. He would have instead asked educators to define equal educational opportunity. This view reflected Carter's current belief, that the quality of the education being received by blacks is more critical than integration. Although he continues to support school integration, he now feels that for blacks, particularly poor blacks, their only chance for decent jobs "is to concentrate on having quality education delivered to schools where blacks are attending, and in all likelihood will be attending for at least another generation" (p. 28).

This issue of quality education was at the forefront of the thinking of other blacks. Edmonds (1980) believed that the issue of racial balance needed to be pushed to the background so that attention could be focused on efforts to develop effective education. He expressed his opposition to the notion that simply putting black children into an integrated school would assure them of getting a quality education. He said, "demographic

desegregation must take backstage to instructional reform. . . . Surely, it must now be clear that black parents want effective schooling for their children and desegregation is useful to black parents if, and only if, it moves to that end" (p. 121)

Despite the big push for community controlled schools, there were blacks as well as whites who saw any form of struggle for neighborhood schools as, in essence, a move against desegregation. These individuals believed that school desegregation was the only way for blacks to get a quality education and at the same time prepare themselves to live in a multiracial society. Alvin Poussaint and Toye Brown Lewis (1976) represented this viewpoint. They were very strongly opposed to any effort that relaxed the push for school desegregation. They said:

Achievement of school desegregation and racial equality remains a critical problem. The emotional and psychological toll that resistance to it will have on black children and their families will be as great as the toll the struggle for integration and liberation has had on black families since slavery. Yet, blacks must pursue their constitutional rights. The strategies to achieve desegregation must be deliberately speedy. Any relaxation of these strategies will give aid to forces seeking a reversal of desegregation policies and the continued subjugation of blacks as institutionalized practices. (p. 335)

Clark (1972) spoke very strongly of the need for school desegregation in American society. He saw the effort as crucial to the development of a democratic society. He argued against allowing any emotional attachments to the neighborhood school philosophy to stand in the way of desegregation. He said, "Desegregation of public schools and its implications for social stability and democratic education are matters of profound importance . . . " (p. 11)

The U. S. Commission on Civil Rights (1972) was extremely critical of the neighborhood school concept. They stated:

. . . no parent has the absolute right to send his child to a school simply because it happens to be geographically nearest.

The educational trend in recent years has been away from the neighborhood school, whose facilities are necessarily limited by size, toward larger schools which can provide better facilities and a broader curriculum. The neighborhood school was not sacred in the days of segregation, and there is no reason why it should be today. To make the neighborhood school the cornerstone of American education would be to turn the clock back educationally as well as socially.

To summarize, the neighborhood school concept was seen as an integral part of the American dream by its supporters, and an

outdated, irrelevant relic by its detractors. Some blacks supported the neighborhood school concept as a method for achieving community control of schools. Others were concerned about the disproportionate number of black neighborhood schools that were being closed as the result of the implementation of various desegregation plans. Some whites and blacks opposed any attempt to keep the neighborhood school idea alive because they viewed such action as an effort to deter school desegregation.

Throughout the entire period of this study, the debate between supporters and detractors of the neighborhood school philosophy continued unabated.

CHAPTER 3

Design of the Study

This dissertation was designed primarily to study and analyze the actual movement, for purposes of desegregation, of black and white elementary, middle, and high school students attending school in the Milwaukee Public School System during the school years 1979 through 1982. Essentially the study focuses on the movement of these students from their attendance area to attend either other attendance area schools, specialty schools or special program schools.

In addition to studying the movement of the students, both the legal framework established by the consent decree and the written policies developed by MPS that served as the guidelines for the movement of students throughout the system were analyzed.

Definitions

Before proceeding to describe the two key sources of information for this study, it is necessary to define some of the critical terms that are used in the analysis of the data. Two of these terms are defined in an MPS document entitled, First Draft:

Comprehensive Plan for Increasing Educational Opportunities and

Improving Racial Balance in the Milwaukee Public Schools (December 8, 1976):

- 1. Attendance Area School -"schools (that) are determined by the residence of the student and his/her parent/guardian. Each student has an attendance area which becomes the attendance area feeder pattern for the student's residence; elementary school attendance area, middle school attendance area, and senior high school attendance area" (p. 88).
- 2. <u>City Wide School</u> (i.e., Specialty School) "schools (that have) a unique program and do not have a designated attendance area for any section of the city" (p. 88).

The other definitions that are important to this study are the following:

1. Special Program Schools - These schools were set up for students who can not function in the regular educational program. For purposes of this study, there are two categories of schools covered under this definition: (a) those schools serving children with exceptional education needs (EEN). At the time MPS began its desegregation efforts, the Wisconsin Statutes, Section 115.76 (3) defined children and youth with EEN as: "any child who has a mental, physical, emotional or learning disability which, if the full potential of the child is to be attained, requires educational services to the child to supplement or replace regular education."; (b) those schools that were set up as alternative schools or continuation schools as MPS defined

them in a policy paper entitled, "An Array of Alternatives," (1975): "These (schools) tend to focus on students whose education has been or might be interrupted. They could serve actual or potential drop-outs." (p. 5). For purposes of this study, these schools were included in the data contained within the tables only where specifically noted. There are also population figures relating to these schools in the appendix.

- 2. K-8 Schools There are several schools in Milwaukee that allow students to attend from kindergarten through eighth grade. The data used in this study does not include information on 7th and 8th grade students in these schools. The decision not to include these students was made on the basis of the limited number of students involved, and the fact that these schools do not fit the most common structural pattern of either an elementary or middle school in the Milwaukee Public School System.
- 3. <u>Black School</u> Any school in which the number of black students enrolled is equal to 60 percent or more of the total student enrollment.
- 4. White School Any school in which the number of white students enrolled is equal to 60 percent or more of the total student enrollment.
- 5. <u>Hispanic School</u> Any school in which the number of Hispanic students enrolled is equal to 60 percent or more of the total student enrollment.
 - 6. Black Attendance Area Any attendance area in which

the black student population constitutes 60 percent or more of all students residing in the attendance area.

- 7. White Attendance Area Any attendance area in which the white student population constitutes 60 percent or more of all students residing in the attendance area.
- 8. <u>Hispanic Attendance Area</u> Any attendance area in which the Hispanic student population constitutes 60 percent or more of all all students residing in the attendance area.
- 9. Integrated Attendance Area Any attendance area in which one race of students comprises more than 59.9 percent of all students residing in the attendance area.
- 10. Sideways Movement (a) The movement of black students residing in a black attendance area to a school in another black attendance area; (b) The movement of white students residing in a white attendance area to a school in another white attendance area. In either of these two situations, school desegregation is not enhanced in any way.

The decision to use the 60 percent threshold to designate an attendance area school as being white, black, Hispanic or integrated was based on a recognition of the "tipping point" theory defined in Chapter 1. However, the writer decided to apply this conceptual framework to blacks as well as whites. In other words, if a 40 percent black population is considered the point at which white exodus becomes "irreversible", then it could certainly be "used" also as a "ceiling" for defining a white

attendance area. Since the writer believes that applying this principle to one group but not the other is racist, the decision was made to apply the concept to define a black attendance area as well. In taking this tact, the writer tried to remain cognizant of the advice given by Killian and Grigg (1965) concerning the "tipping point" concept. They said:

Negroes will need to remember that as illogical, vague and essentially racist as it may be, the phenomenon of the "tipping point" is real for both whites and negroes.

But the "tipping point" is no more precise or magical than is the quota. To attempt to specify either and make a precise figure the basis of a policy is to invite discrimination. What is required is the application of human intelligence to the use of these concepts not as solutions to the problems of desegregation but as danger signals. (p. 273)

The way in which the 60 percent threshold is used in this study represents an effort to recognize that the "tipping point" concept is indeed "real". However, the writer's decision to apply this concept to whites as well as blacks reflects an effort to remove any disparity of treatment given the two groups.

It is also important to note that the definition of the "tipping point" concept given in Chapter 1 applied to the population of a city. For purposes of this study, however, the threshold is being used to designate the race dominance of an

attendance area school--not the population of the city of Milwaukee.

Because of the myriad of specialty schools, special program schools, and specialties within the traditional schools, the writer felt it would be helpful to provide more detailed information about these programs in the various schools.

All of the attendance area high schools have a "school within a school" specialty concept in addition to the regular educational program. This is to distinguish them from the city wide specialty programs. In citing individual high school population figures, it was not possible to distinguish between students in specialty programs and those in regular educational program as this breakdown was not so designated in the School Enrollment by Receiving School. The schools and their "specialties" that were established during or prior to this study are as follows:

- 1. Bay View visual and performing arts
- 2. Custer applied technology
- 3. Hamilton marketing and business communication
- 4. Madison a and natural resources
- 5. Marshall communications and media
- 6. North medical, dental, and health
- 7. Pulaski transportation
- 8. Riverside government and community services
- 9. South tourism, food service, and recreation

- 10. Washington computer data processing
- 11. West law, law enforcement, and protective services

The city wide specialty schools and their programs that were established prior to or during the time period covered by this study are the following:

Elementary

- 1. 82nd St. multi-language
- 2. Elm creative arts
- 3. 55th St. multi-language
- 4. Garfield open education
- 5. Hawley environmental education
- 6. Lloyd multi-unit/individually guided education
- 7. MacDowell Montessori
- 8. Meir gifted and talented
- 9. Townsend continuous progress
- 10. 21st St. teacher pupil learning center
- 11. 38th St. open education

Middle

- 1. Robinson open education
- 2. 8th St. individually guided education

High

- 1. King college preparatory
- 2. Juneau finance and small business
- 3. Milwaukee Tech vocational/technical

Special program schools that were established prior to or during the period covered by this study are as follows:

Elementary

- 1. Gaenslen physically/multiply handicapped
- 2. Manitoba Orthopedic physically/multiply handicapped
- 3. Neeskra-Hearing deaf and hard of hearing
- 4. Oklahoma Binner learning disabled/emotionally disturbed/ mental retardation

High

- 1. Craig alternative exceptional education
- 2. Demmer GED/alternate high school
- Lincoln business development and skills/vocational education and programming center
- 4. Liberty emotionally disturbed
- 5. Lapham Park GED/alternate high school
- 6. Kilmer GED/alternate middle/high school
- 7. Lady Pitts school age parents program
- 8. 68th St. GED/alternate middle/high school
- Pleasant View mentally retarded and emotionally disturbed

Sources of Information

This study was based on a systematic analysis of information contained within two Milwaukee Public School System data sources:

School Enrollment by Receiving School (1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982)

and School Enrollment by Sending Attendance Area (1979, 1980,

1981 and 1982). These documents are the System's record of the movement of students from an attendance area school to a receiving school that is either a specialty school, a school in another attendance area or what is being referred to in this study as a special program school.

The School Enrollment by Receiving School booklet contains data on the racial makeup of the student population actually in attendance at a given school. The document is divided into three sections: high schools, middle schools, and elementary schools. In each section, schools are categorized as receiving schools and attendance area schools. The receiving schools are the focus of the document, therefore the information is structured in such a way as to allow for the identification of the total number of students and the total number of students of each race enrolled at the receiving school. It is also possible to determine the total number of students and attendance areas from which the students originated.

The School Enrollment by Sending Attendance Area booklet contains data on the racial makeup of the student population in the student's attendance area. The booklet is divided into the same three sections as the receiving school booklet and uses the same categories: receiving schools and attendance area schools. However, since the focus is on the attendance area, the information is presented in a form that makes it possible to ascertain the total number of students and the total number of students of each race living in the attendance area prior to the

movement of any of these students to other schools. Additionally, it is possible to locate the receiving schools to which attendance area students are sent and to determine the number of black and white students sent to each of these schools. To draw conclusions on the four research questions posed in Chapter 1, the following information was needed:

- 1. The total number of students in a given attendance area.
- 2. The total number of black students in a given attendance area.
- 3. The total number of white students in a given attendance area.
- 4. The percentage of the attendance area population that is black.
- 5. The number of attendance area blacks remaining in the attendance area.
- 6. The number of attendance area whites remaining in the attendance area.
 - 7. The number of blacks sent out from the attendance area.
 - 8. The number of whites sent out from the attendance area.
- 9. The number of different schools receiving blacks from a given attendance area.
- 10. The number of different schools receiving whites from a given attendance area.
- 11. The number of blacks received by a school other than their own attendance area school.

- 12. The number of whites received by a school other than their own attendance area school.
- 13. The total number of black students in attendance at each of the receiving schools.
- 14. The total number of white students in attendance at each of the receiving schools.
- 15. The total number of students enrolled at each of the receiving schools.
- 16. The percentage of blacks in attendance at each of the receiving schools.
- 17. The total number of blacks sent from their attendance area to a black attendance area school.
- 18. The total number of whites sent from their attendance area to a white attendance area school.

The only information cited above that can be obtained from the <u>School Enrollment by Receiving School</u> booklet and/or the <u>School Enrollment by Sending Attendance Area</u> booklet without any special calculations is the following:

- 1. The total number of students in each attendance area.
- 2. The total number of students of each race in each attendance area.
- 3. The total number of students attending school in a given receiving school.
- 4. The total number of students of each race attending each receiving school.

All other data was generated either through manual counting

(line by line e. g., to determine the total number of schools receiving students from a given attendance area), calculations to determine percentages or total numbers, or cross referencing between the sending and receiving school data sources.

An example of this process can be seen by tracing the steps followed to gather information on Auer Avenue school for 1982:

- Step 1: Identify Auer Avenue as a black attendance area school.
- a. Refer to sending attendance area booklet to find that there are 1705 students enrolled, 1652 of whom are black, 25 of whom are white.
- b. Calculate percentage of blacks in total enrollment to be 96.89%
- Step 2: Determine number of attendance area blacks and whites who remained in attendance area.
- a. Cross reference to receiving school booklet where Auer Avenue is listed as a receiving school to learn that there are 531 blacks in attendance and 3 whites.
- b. Subtract 531 remaining black students from the 1652 in the attendance area to determine that 1121 black Auer Avenue students were sent out. Similar calculation for Auer's white students shows 22 were sent out.

Steps 1 and 2 listed above in this example were completed for every elementary attendance school listed in the sending

attendance area booklet in 1982.

Step 3: Determine the number of blacks sent from Auer that were sent to black attendance area schools and the number of whites sent from Auer that were sent to white attendance area schools.

a. Cross reference data on receiving schools contained in the sending area booklet under Auer Avenue in order to tabulate which schools received white and black students from Auer.

Prior calculations in Steps 1 and 2 showed that LaFollette was a black attendance area school and Grantosa Drive was a white attendance area school. LaFollette received 4 black students from Auer; Grantosa received 1 white student from Auer.

b. A cross reference of the receiving school designation in the sending attendance area booklet reveals the following:

Black students from Auer sent to black attendance area schools: 52 of the 531 sent out

White students from Auer sent to white attendance area schools: 4 of the 22 sent out

Step 4: A count of the number of schools receiving the 1121 black students sent from Auer shows that they were dispersed to 94 different schools. The 22 white

students sent from Auer were dispersed to 12 different schools.

Step 5: Using the receiving school booklet determine the black and white student enrollment at Auer. The booklet shows:

Total Enrollment - 588

Black Enrollment - 569

White Enrollment - 6

Step 6: Calculate percentage of black students attending Auer: 569/588=96.77%.

Step 7: Cross reference to the number of black (531) and white (3) attendance area student remaining at Auer, subtract that figure from total black and white enrollment to arrive at the number of black and white students sent in to Auer:

Blacks Enrolled 569 Whites Enrolled 6

- Blacks Remaining 531 - Whites Remaining 3

Blacks Sent in 38 Whites Sent in 3

The example above shows how information contained in the appendix tables was used to analyze movement of students to and from a particular school, where that school was both an attendance area school and a receiving school. These appendix tables were used as the data base for the development of Tables 1 through 23 contained in Chapter 4. To facilitate the development of the information needed to generate both the appendix tables and the

tables in Chapter 4 (which had to be completed for each elementary, middle, and high school for each of the four years covered by this study) a spread sheet format computer program was developed to do most of the calculations of totals, averages, and percentages. As the writer progressed through the study, it became apparent that additional information was needed relating to the movement of black and white students to specialty schools. This led to the development of Table A-14 through A-16 in the appendix. The two additional categories contained in these tables show the number of black and white students sent to specialty schools from each attendance area. To get this information, the writer used a process similar to that utilized to determine the number of blacks and whites sent to black attendance area schools and white attendance area schools, respectively.

In addition to the two primary sources of information, other materials were utilized. Among them: official minutes of the Milwaukee Board of School Directors meetings; briefs and information memoranda pertaining to the original lawsuit; newspaper clippings during the years 1975 through 1982; reports and other documents developed by the MPS administration; reports and other documents developed by various citizens groups involved with the desegregation process; and official minutes of Milwaukee Board of School Directors sub-committee meetings. Most of the information sources cited in this paragraph were useful as background to give the writer a better sense of the myriad of

activities that were taking place as the desegregation plan was being developed and implemented.

CHAPTER 4

Presentation and Interpretation of Data

This chapter will present and interpret the data that have been gathered for this study in the following manner: first. background information will be cited in preparation for a review of the data that is specific to each of several research questions; second, each research question will be specified and the data relevant to that particular question will be set forth and analyzed. First, the author will define the term disproportionate burden, which has been used earlier in this study and is key to the research questions that will be addressed in this chapter. For purposes of this study, disproportionality is measured by determining what percentage of all black and white students being bused is represented by each race, and comparing that percentage to the percentage of all black and white students in the MPS population represented by each race. For either race, if the percentage being bused exceeds the percentage in the population by 10% or more, that race is shouldering a disproportionate burden of the movement for desegregation purposes. This definition (with appropriate changes) also applies when determining whether there is a disproportionate burden of dislocations resulting from school closings or the conversion of attendance area schools to specialty schools.

For example, 1979 data shows that at the elementary school level a total of 13,452 black and white students were moved for desegregation purposes. Of that total, 10,548 or 78.4% were black and 2,904 or 21.6% were white. Because the percentage of blacks being bused exceeds their percentage in the population by 30 percent, this means that black students bore a disproportionate burden of the student movement for desegregation purposes.

Background Information

The following information provides a description of the student population of MPS between 1979 and 1982. This data, while not specifically addressing any of the research questions, is essential for any analysis of MPS policies on school closings and student movement for desegregation purposes. It is being presented to give the reader some basic demographic data about the system, and also to present a different statistical possibility for defining a desegregated school. In both instances, the information being presented in this background section will be helpful to the reader's effort to understand and draw conclusions from the data presented in analyzing the research questions.

Table 1 presents the year-by-year totals and the four year averages of black, white and other student populations at the elementary, middle, and high school levels between 1979 and 1982.

Total enrollment declined from a high of 90,549 in 1979 to 85,881 in 1982. Between 1979 and 1982, the MPS population declined by 5.15 percent, with the largest drop occurring between 1979 and 1980 (3.2 percent or 2901 students). At all three levels, the student population declined each year with the exception of a slight increase at the elementary and middle school levels between 1981 and 1982 (.65% and .61%, respectively).

There were several notable changes in the racial composition of the student population during this four-year period. The most significant changes were as follows:

- 1. The percentage of white students dropped from 47 percent in 1979 to 41 percent in 1982, reflecting a loss of almost 7,000 students.
- 2. The percentage of black students rose from 44 percent in 1979 to 48 percent in 1982, an increase of 971 students.
- 3. There was an increase in both the number and the percentage of students in the "other" category. For purposes of this section, unless otherwise designated, the "other" designation includes Hispanic, American Indian, and Asian students. It also includes students designated by MPS as "other". There was an almost 2 percent increase in their numbers which represented an increase of 1257 students.

Over the four-year period the proportion of the total student population represented by the middle school level remained relatively constant. However, at the elementary level

the proportion increased by 1.11 percent while the proportion at the high school level decreased by 1.01 percent.

Table 1

Student Population in the Attendance Areas of the

Milwaukee Public School System (1979 - 1982)

			Eleme	entary			
Year	Total Number	Number Black	% Black	Number White	% White	Number Other	% Other
1979	49127	23721	48.3	20625	42.0	4781	9.7
1980	48079	23865	49.6	19117	39.8	5097	10.6
1981	47243	23550	49.8	18413	39.0	5280	11.2
1982	47548	23768	50.0	18262	38.4	5518	11.6
4 Yr. Avg:	47999	23726	49.4	19104	39.8	5169	10.8
			Mic	<u>idle</u>			
1979	12182	5877	48.2	5491	45.1	814	6.7
1980	11915	5660	47.5	4841	40.6	1414	11.9
1981	11397	5980	52.5	4526	39.7	891	7.8
1982	11466	6139	53.5	4319	37.7	1008	8.8
4 Yr. Avg:	11740	5914	50.4	4794	40.8	1032	8.8
			<u>H</u> :	igh			
1979	29240	10978	37.5	16543	56.6	1719	5.9
1980	27654	10837	39.2	15024	54.3	1793	6.5
1981	27406	11244	41.0	14217	51.9	1945	7.1
1982	26867	11640	43.3	13182	49.1	2045	7.6
4 Yr. Avg:	27792	11175	40.2	14742	53.0	1876	6.7

There are two other important statistical indicators that are useful as background information on MPS: (1) the number of attendance areas, and (2) the size of attendance areas. In reviewing this information it is important to note that at the elementary school level, the racial categories for attendance areas include black, white, integrated, and Hispanic. At the middle and high school levels, there are no Hispanic attendance areas. The analysis of the data contained within Tables 2 through 4 revealed the following:

1. At the elementary school level between 1979 and 1982 (a) the ratio, e.g. size relationship, of the number of white elementary attendance areas to all other attendance areas declined. For example, in 1979 the white to black ratio was 2.6:1, while in 1982 it was 2.5:1. The decline of white attendance area numbers in comparison to both integrated and Hispanic attendance areas was more substantial: from 9.9:1 and 23.0:1 in 1979 to 7.6:1 and 20.3:1 in 1982, respectively; (b) during the same time period, the ratio of black, integrated, and Hispanic attendance area size increased in comparison to white attendance area size. Throughout the entire period covered by this study black attendance areas remained over twice as large as white attendance areas. In 1979, the size ratio was 2.7:1; by 1982 it was 2.9:1. For integrated and Hispanic attendance areas, for the same years, the increases in size relative to white attendance areas was 1.9:1 and 2.2:1 to 2.0:1 and 2.3:1, respectively.

- 2. At the middle school level (a) there were no changes in the number of any category of attendance areas during the four-year period; the ratio of the number of white attendance areas to black attendance areas remained 2:1 and the ratio of the number of white to integrated attendance areas was 10:1; (b) over the four-year period, the ratio of the size of integrated attendance areas increased when compared to white attendance areas from 1.3:1 to 1.4:1; the ratio of the size of black attendance areas to white remained stable at 2.5:1.
- 3. At the high school level (a) the ratio of the number of white attendance areas to both black and integrated remained unchanged at 2.3:1 and 3.5:1, respectively; (b) the ratio of the size of black and integrated attendance areas increased substantially when compared to white attendance areas. the ratios moved from 1.64:1 and 1:10:1 in 1979 to 1.95:1 and 1.25:1, respectively, in 1982.

Table 2

Number and Average Size of Elementary School

Attendance Areas (1979 - 1982)

			Att	endance Area T	'ype	
Year		Overall	Black	Integrated	White	Hispanic
1070	Number	106	27	7	69	3
1979	Avg. Size	468	822	585	306	675
1980	Number	98	24	9	62	3
1900	Avg. Size	496	919	613	312	695
1981	Number	97	23	10	61	3
1701	Avg. Size	487	897	642	299	658
1982	Number	97	24	8	61	3
1902	Avg. Size	490	882	637	302	692
Avg. S		485	880	619	305	680

Table 3

Number and Average Size of Middle School

Attendance Areas (1979 - 1982)

			Atte	endance Area T	ype	
Year		Overall	Black	Integrated	White	Hispanic
1070	Number	16	5	1	10	0
1979	Avg. Size	761	1282	650	512	-
4000	Number	16	5	1	10	0
1980	Avg. Size	745	1281	626	470	-
4004	Number	16	5	1	10	0
1981	Avg. Size	712	1243	618	436	-
4000	Number	16	5	1	10	0
1982	Avg. Size	717	1077	615	439	-
Avg. S All 4		734	1221	627	464	

Table 4

Number and Average Size of High School

Attendance Areas (1979 - 1982)

			Atte	endance Area Ty	pe	
Year		Overall	Black	Integrated ^a	White	Hispanic
1979	Number	12	3	2	7	0
19/9	Avg. Size	2437	3396	2290	2067	-
1000	Number	12	3	2	7	0
1980	Avg. Size	2305	3280	2225	1090	-
1981	Number	12	3	2	7	0
1301	Avg. Size	2284	3327	2282	1837	-
4000	Number	12	3	2	7	0
1982	Avg. Size	2239	3409	2188	1752	-
Avg. S		2316	3353	2246	1687	

a Integrated between white and Hispanic.

The final component of the background data is found in Tables 5 through 7. These tables show the number and percentage of schools and attendance areas that would be designated as black, desegregated or white at the elementary, middle, and high school levels each year between 1979 and 1982 using two different definitions of desegregation.

This information is being presented in this manner for two reasons: (a) the writer believes that a valid measurement to be used for a school system's definition of desegregation is the population in the system rather than the population of the city. Consequently, it was felt that it might be useful to provide the reader with information to show the impact of this method of determining whether or not a school was desegregated; (b) this 40 percent minimum figure is consistent with the author's definition of a race-dominated attendance area, although in this instance the 40 percent minimum is used only as it applies to blacks.

An analysis of the tables using 1982 figures reveals the following facts:

1. For black schools, at each of the three levels, the number and percentage of schools and attendance areas remain unchanged using either definition. This results from the fact that the definition of desegregation is based on the percentage of black students enrolled in a given school. Therefore, irrespective of the change in definition, in order for a school

or attendance area to be considered black, at least 60 percent of its population must be black.

- 2. At the elementary level: (a) for desegregated schools, the use of the 40-60 percent definition results in a substantially lower percentage and number of both schools and attendance areas; the percentage of desegregated schools decreases from 76.4% under the 25-60% definition to only 50% under the 40-60% definition and the number of attendance areas drops from 13 to 7; (b) in contrast, the numbers and percentages of schools and attendance areas that would be defined as white, increases under the 40-60% definition; again, referring to 1982 figures, the percentage of white schools increases from 4.7 percent to 31.1 and the number of white attendance areas increases from 55 to 61.
- 3. At the middle school level: (a) for desegregated schools, the use of the 40-60% definition leads to a lower percentage and number of black schools and attendance areas; the school percentage is reduced from 82.4% to 76.5% when the 40-60% definition is used, while the number of attendance areas drops from 3 to 0; (b) the picture for white schools and attendance areas differs markedly from the other two categories; the percentages of schools rises from 0 to 5.9% under the 40-60% definition and the numbers of attendance areas increases from 7 to 10.
- 4. The most dramatic changes were seen at the high school level: (a) for desegregated schools, the use of the 40-60%

definition substantially lowers the percentage and number of schools; the percentage drops from 88.2% to 81.8% and the number drops from 18 to 11; the percentage and numbers of attendance areas decreases from 3 to 2; (b) for white schools, the use of the 40-60% definition brings about significant increases in the percentage and numbers of schools; the percentage increases from 4.5% to 36.4% in schools which is an increase from 1 to 8 schools; the percentage increases from 50 percent to 58.3% and the number of attendance areas increases from 6 to 7.

Table 5

Comparison of the Number and Percentage of Black, Desegregated,

and White Elementary School Attendance Areas (1979 - 1982)

		Definition of Desegregation (% Black)	1979 %	oNo.	1980 %	O No.	1981	1 No.	1982 %	No.
	School	25-60% 40-60%	17.9	20	18.7	20	18.9	20	18.9 18.9	20
b lack	Attendance Area	25-60% 40-60%	26.7 26.7	27 27	25.5 25.5	24 24	24.7 24.7	23	26.9 26.9	25 25
Desegregated	School	25-60%	73.2	82	72.9	78 38	76.4	81 45	76.4	81 53
	Attendance Area	25-60% 40-60%	13.9 5.9	14 6	16.0 8.5	15 8	16.1	15 9	14.0 7.5	13
White	School	25-60% 40-60%	8.0 43.8	67	5.6	97	4.7	5 41	4.7	33
	Attendance Area	25-60% 40-60%	59.4 67.3	60 68	58.5	55	59.1 65.6	55	59.1 65.6	55 61

Note. Specialty Schools and Special Program Schools included.

Table 6

Comparison of the Number and Percentage of Black, Desegregated,

and White Middle School Attendance Areas (1979 - 1982)

		Definition of Desegregation (% Black)	1979 %	oNo.	1980	o No.	1981 %	1 No.•	1982 %	No.
	School	25-60% 40-60%	17.6 17.6	e e	17.6 17.6	e e	17.6 17.6	m m	17.6 17.6	m m
Б.Гаск	Attendance Area	25-60% 40-60%	33,3 33,3	ני ט	33°3	សស	33.3 33.3	υū	33.3 33.3	5 52
Desegregated	School	25-60%	82.4	14 9	82.4	14	82.4	14	82.4	14
,	Attendance Area	25-60% 40-60%	6.7	10	6.7	- 4 C)	20.0	0 3	20.0	0 3
White	School	25-60% 40-60%	-0-	0 2	-0-	30	-0-	0 7	-0-	1 0
	Attendance Area	25-60% 40-60%	0.09	9	60.09	9	46.7	7	46.7	7

Note. Specialty Schools included, but K-8 schools excluded.

Table 7

Comparison of the Number and Percentage of Black, Desegregated,

and White High School Attendance Areas (1979 - 1982)

		Definition of Desegregation (% Black)	1979 %	No.	1980	No.	1981	1 No.	1982 %	No.
	School	20-60% 40-60%	13.3 13.3	7 7	11.8	2 2	17.4	4 4	22.7 22.7	5.5
ر د د	Attendance Area	20-60%	25.0 25.0	ოო	25.0	ოო	25.0 25.0	ოო	25.0 25.0	en en
egregated	School	20-60%	70.6	12 5	88.2	15	78.3	18 10	81.8	11
1	Attendance Area	20-60%	16.7 16.7	7 7	16.7 16.7	7 7	16.7 16.7	7 7	25.0 16.7	5 3
t	School	20-60%	5.9	4 8	-0-	0 %	4.3	10	4.5	1 22
	Attendance Area	20-60% 40-60%	58.3 58.3	7	58.3 58.3	7	58,3 58,3	7	50.0 58.3	9
										1

Note. Specialty Schools and Special Program Schools included.

Having presented this background data, the discussion will now move to the specific research questions posed in this study.

The Research Questions

Question 1: Did the desegregation program of MPS result in a disproportionate number of black students being denied educational access to their neighborhood schools?

The picture emerging from the data in Table 8 shows a vast difference in the percentage of black and white students attending schools in their own attendance areas between 1979 and 1982. Specifically, there is a 15 percent difference between the highest percentage of blacks attending in their own attendance areas in any of the four years covered in this study (49.71% at the elementary level in in 1980) and the lowest percentage of whites attending in white attendance areas (64.8% at the high school level in 1982).

Table 8

Comparison of the Percentage of Black v. White Students

Attending School in Their Own Attendance Area (1979 - 1982)

	Black	White	Black	White
		L979		1980
Elementary Schools	49.58	76.59	49.71	75.49
Middle Schools	37.06	83.88	40.62	85.83
High School	33.56	71.78	34.76	70.57
	1	1981		1982
Elementary Schools	48.78	75.08	49.66	75.27
Middle Schools	37.94	82.37	37.68	81.78
High Schools	30.99	67.27	29.48	64.80

Between 1979 and 1982, at the elementary level the ratio of whites to blacks attending in their own attendance areas fluctuated around 1.5:1. At the middle and high school levels for this same period the ratio is consistently above 2:1, with the highest ratio (2.26:1) occurring at the middle school level in 1979.

Question 2: Did the desegregation program of HPS result in a disproportionate number of black students being bused out of their neighborhood schools?

There is obviously a close relationship between this question and the question that immediately preceded it. The data in Table 8 shows a wide disparity in the percentage of blacks and whites attending schools in their attendance areas. Given that data and the information that was presented earlier on the number and percentages of whites and blacks in the system, it is reasonable to assume that the answer to this research question is "yes". Although this might be an obvious response, the data presented in this section will demonstrate that there is additional factual information that supports this conclusion.

The data relating to this question is found in Tables 9 through 20. These tables show the comparisons of student movement out of attendance areas by race for each year between 1979 and 1982. Student movement which did not enhance desegregation (movement of students to attendance areas of the same race category as their home attendance area) is not included in these tables.

Tables 9 through 12 detail the movement of white and black elementary students. The information points to a similar disparity each year in the ratio blacks moved in comparison to whites, with the highest ratio being 3.86:1 in 1982 and the

lowest 3.61:1 in 1979. In addition, the data show that over the four-year period, the percentage of black students sent out of black attendance areas averaged 48.3 percent, which translated into an annual average of 9,423 students. By comparison, the figures show that over the same four-year period, the percentage of white students sent out of white attendance areas averaged a mere 11.8 percent, or 1,803 students. Stated another way, for every one white student sent out of white attendance areas, 5.23 black students were sent out of black attendance areas.

Table 9
Ratios of Black to White Elementary School Students

Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1979)

		Black Students	ints		White Students	ents
	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved 7 Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	20033	9369	46.77	1289	479	37.16
White Attendance Areas	1976	493	24.95	17045	1988	11.66
Integrated Attendance Areas	1701	682	40.09	1661	322	19.39
Hispanic Attendance Areas	11	4	36.36	630	115	18.25
All Attendance Areas	23721	10548	44.47	20625	2904	14.08
-						***************************************

1979 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 3.61:1

The number moved does not include those moved to schools in Attendance Areas of the Note.

same racial category (sideways movement).

Table 10

Ratios of Black to White Elementary School Students

Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1980)

		Black Students	ents		White Students	ents
	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved 7, Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	19394	9400	48.47	915	376	41.09
White Attendance Areas	2065	597	28.91	15357	1906	12.41
Integrated Attendance Areas	2394	1110	46.37	2249	587	26.10
Hispanic Attendance Areas	12	2	16.67	596	115	19.30
All Attendance Areas	23865	11109	46.55	19117	2984	15.61

1980 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 3.72:1

The number moved does not include those moved to schools in Attendance Areas of the Note.

same racial category (sideways movement).

Table 11 Ratios of Black to White Elementary School Students

7	
98	
こ	
_	
10	
T	
88	
re	
eg	
83	
Ă	
٦	
0	
유	
လ	
è	
ē	
chie.	
Ac	
0	
ىد	
reas	
Areas	
V	
á	
ŭ	
g	
en	
t	
A	
Ę	
Õ	
н	
ei	
Thei	
=	
Ö	
Œ	
þ	
Move	
ž	

		Black Students	ents		White Students	nts
	No.	No. Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	18902	9316	49.29	791	351	44.37
White Attendance Areas	1729	767	28.57	14514	1724	11.88
Integrated Attendance Areas	2892	1385	47.89	2559	792	30.95
Hispanic Attendance Areas	27	7	14.81	594	168	28.28
All Attendance Areas	23550	11199	47.55	18458	3035	16.44

1981 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 3.69:1

Note. The number moved does not include those moved to schools in Attendance Areas of the same racial category (sideways movement).

Table 12

Ratios of Black to White Elementary School Students

Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1982)

		Black Students	ents		White Students	ents
	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	19749	9605	48.64	1138	498	43.76
White Attendance Areas	1842	534	28.99	14431	1592	11.03
Integrated Attendance Areas	2133	938	43.98	2174	657	30 22
Hispanic Attendance Areas	77	4	60°6	519	123	22.22
All Attendance Areas	23768	11081	46.62	18262	2870	15.72

1982 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 3.86:1

Note. The number moved does not include those moved to schools in Attendance Areas of the same racial category (sideways movement).

Tables 13 through 16 show the movement of white and black middle school students. The data reveal an even larger disparity between black and white movement at the middle school level. The highest ratio in the middle schools for black students moved in comparison to whites was 9.03:1 in 1982 and the lowest was 7.24:1 in 1979. Over the four-year period the data reveal that the percentage of black students sent out of black attendance areas averaged 62.9 percent, or 3,359 students annually compared to a 6.08 percent average or 228 white students sent of white attendance areas annually. This means that for every one white student sent of white attendance areas, 14.7 black students were sent out of black attendance areas.

Table 13

Ratios of Black to White Middle School Students

Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1979)

		Black Students	ents		White Students	ents
	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	5381	3304	61.40	813	178	21.89
White Attendance Areas	967	126	25.40	4304	279	6.48
Integrated Attendance Areas ^a	0	0	-0-	344	17	76.4
All Attendance Areas	5877	3430	58.36	5461	74	8.68

1979 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 7.24:1

Note. The number moved does not include those moved to schools in Attendance Areas of the

same racial category (sideways movement).

 $^{\mathrm{a}}$ Integrated between white and Hispanic students.

Table 14

Ratios of Black to White Middle School Students

Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1980)

		Black Students	ents		White Students	nts
	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	5047	3341	66.20	706	178	25.21
White Attendance Areas	555	143	25.77	3692	234	6.34
Integrated Attendance Areas ^b	н	0	-0-	349	10	2.87
All Attendance Areas	5603	3484	62.18	4747	422	8.89

1980 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 8.26:1

The number moved does not include those moved to schools in Attendance Areas of the Note.

same racial category (sideways movement).

a Integrated between white and Hispanic students.

Table 15

Ratios of Black to White Middle School Students

Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1981)

		Black Students	ents		White Students	ents
	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved 7, Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	5371	3309	61.61	627	175	27.91
White Attendance Areas	246	152	27.84	3509	203	5.79
Integrated Attendance Areas ^a	ĸ	₽	33,33	293	13	4.44
All Attendance Areas	5920	3462	58.48	4429	391	8.83

1981 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 8.85:1

Note. The number moved does not include those moved to schools in Attendance Areas of the same racial category (sideways movement)

 $^{\mathrm{a}}$ Integrated between white and Hispanic students.

Table 16

Ratios of Black to White Middle School Students

Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1982)

		Black Students	ants		White Students	ents
	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	5579	3482	62.41	614	189	30.78
White Attendance Areas	607	155	25.54	3412	194	5.69
Integrated Attendance Areas ^a	7	₽	14.29	293	20	6.83
All Attendance Areas	6193	3638	58.74	4319	403	9.33

1982 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 9.03:1

The number moved does not include those moved to schools in:Attendance Areas of the Note.

same racial category (sideways movement).

a Integrated between white and Hispanic students.

Tables 17 through 20 show the movement of black and white high school students. At this level, the highest black/white disparity shows a ratio of 2.09:1 in 1982 and the lowest, 1.73:1 in 1980. The information contained in the tables also indicate that the percentage of black students sent out of black attendance areas averaged 68.3 percent or 5,502 students per year compared to a 18.4% average or 2,029 white students sent out of white attendance areas. These percentages and numbers indicate that for every one white student sent out of white attendance areas, 2.7 black students were sent out of black attendance areas.

Table 17

Ratios of Black to White High School Students

Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1979)

		Black Students	ents		White Students	ints
	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	8044	5462	67.90	1815	696	53.39
White Attendance Areas	760	321	42.24	12533	2002	15.97
Integrated Attendance Areas	2171	1027	47.31	2195	457	20.82
All Attendance Areas	10975	6810	62.05	16543	3428	20.72

1979 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 1.99:1

The number moved does not include those moved to schools in Attendance Areas of the same racial category (sideways movement). Note.

Table 18

Ratios of Black to White High School Students

Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1980)

		Black Students	ents		White Students	ints
	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	7856	5037	64.12	1637	939	57.36
White Attendance Areas	815	226	27.73	11335	1784	15.74
Integrated Attendance Areas	2166	1067	49.26	2052	935	45.57
All Attendance Areas	10837	6330	58.41	15024	3658	24.35

1980 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 1.73:1

Note. The number moved does not include those moved to schools in Attendance Areas of the

same racial category (sideways movement).

Table 19 Ratios of Black to White High School Students

Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1981)

		Black Students	ents		White Students	ants
	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved 7, Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	8015	5585	89*69	1519	985	64.85
White Attendance Areas	878	354	40.32	10731	2160	20.13
Integrated Attendance Areas	2351	1220	51.89	1967	503	25.57
All Attendance Areas	11244	7159	45.88	14217	3648	25.66

1981 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 1.96:1

Note. The number moved does not include those moved to schools in Attendance Areas of the same racial category (sideways movement).

Table 20

Ratios of Black to White High School Students

Moved From Their Own Attendance Areas to Achieve School Desegregation (1982)

		Black Students	ents		White Students	ents
	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved	No.	No. Moved % Moved	% Moved
Black Attendance Areas	8295	5924	71.42	1420	976	68.73
White Attendance Areas	982	420	42.77	8666	2171	21.71
Integrated Attendance Areas	2363	1306	55.27	1764	517	29.31
All Attendance Areas	11640	7650	65.72	13182	3664	27.80

1982 Ratio (No. Blacks Moved/No. Whites Moved) = 2.09:1

Note. The number moved does not include those moved to schools in Attendance Areas of the

same racial category (sideways movement).

In addition to the points raised above, an analysis of Tables 9 through 20 yield the following facts:

- 1. For all four years at the elementary level, there were more blacks sent out of non-black attendance areas than there were whites sent out of non-white attendance areas (see Tables 9 through 12).
- 2. At the middle school level during all four years there were more whites bused out of non-white attendance areas than there were blacks bused out of non-black attendance areas (see Tables 13 through 16).
- 3. At the high school level, in 1979 and 1980 there were more whites bused out of non-white attendance areas than there were blacks bused out of non-black attendance areas. But in 1981 and 1982 the pattern shifted so that more blacks were being bused out of non-black attendance areas than whites out of non-white attendance areas (see Tables 17 through 20).

Dispersal of Students From Their Attendance Areas

For many blacks, another important issue is the number of schools to which black students are dispersed. Although not a major part of this study, this issue relates to the overall issue of whether or not there is a disproportionate burden on blacks in all phases or aspects of the student movement desegregation purposes. For this reason, some information on this topic will be presented in this section of the chapter.

The data contained within the appendix shows that, on the

average, black students from black attendance areas were dispersed to a larger number of schools than were white students from white attendance areas. One reason that has been given as an explanation for the higher dispersal rates for blacks is that black attendance areas are larger than white attendance areas. The author contends that it is at the elementary school level that this issue of dispersal is most salient, in large part because of the number of schools involved. Consequently the analysis of this problem is limited to the elementary level.

In analyzing the dispersal issue, Tables 21 and 22 are structured so that the affect of size on dispersal rate can be scrutinized. Table 21 contains data based on the average number of schools per 100 students to which black and white students from each type of attendance area were sent.

Table 21

Average Number of Elementary Schools That Students in Black,

Integrated, White and Hispanic Attendance Areas Were Sent To,

Per 100 Students (1979 - 1982)^a

			Attend	ance Area	а.	
Race of Student	Year	Black	Integrated	White	Hispanic	All
	1979	9.2	11.0	22.2	16.7	10.9
Black	1980	8.7	12.2	15.4	32.5	13.9
Students	1981	9.3	13.2	20.9	25.4	17.0
	1982	9.3	13.4	20.3	13.5	16.2
4 Yr. Avera	ge	9.1	12.5	19.7	22.0	14.5
	1979	27.6	10.4	7.8		13.2
White	1980	32.9	10.0	7.4	12.7	13.9
Students	1981	37.8	11.0	7.9	16.2	15.6
,	1982	38.0	11.8	7.5	17.5	16.0
4 Yr. Avera	ge	34.1	10.8	7.7	11.6	14.7

^a Attendance Areas with no Blacks not included. Note that many Hispanic and some white Attendance Areas have very small numbers of Black students, so year to year fluctuations may be great.

The data in Table 21 reveals the following information:

1. The four-year average of the number of schools to which blacks from all attendance areas were sent (14.5) roughly equals

that of whites (14.7).

- 2. When analyzed by type of attendance area from which the student was sent, blacks from black attendance areas were dispersed to an average of 9.1 schools while whites from white attendance areas were dispersed to an average of 7.7 schools.
- 3. White students from black attendance areas were dispersed to more than four times as many different schools as whites from white attendance areas (34.1:7.7).
- 4. Black students from white attendance areas were dispersed to more than twice as many schools as blacks from black attendance areas (19.7:9.1).
- 5. Whites from black attendance areas were dispersed to an average of 34.1 different schools compared to only 19.7 for blacks from white attendance areas.

In addition to comparing the average number of schools that white and black students were sent to per 100 students, another way to consider the impact of attendance area size on the number of schools to which were dispersed is seen in Table 22. In this table the author matched five black attendance area schools with five white attendance area schools. These schools were selected because for the year in question, the number of black students in the black attendance area school was nearly equal to the number of white students in the white attendance area school to which it is matched. Difference were no greater than six students. In each case, more black students were sent and they were dispersed

to more schools. For example, the 35th St. /Hayes comparison shows that 206 (62 percent) of the 35th street black student population was sent out as compared to only 96 (29 percent) of Hayes' white student population and that black students were sent to almost three times as many different schools.

Comparison of the Dispersal of Black and White Students from Black and White

1	_
	(1982
infatison of the property	1982)
	Student
	Uhite
	bud.
	Rlack
	orablo
	100
	-
	1
113011	10000
1	1

		BLACK	. . .				WHIT	வ	
4	No. of Students in AA	No. of Black Students in AA	No. of Black Students Sent Out	No. of Schools Black Students Sent to	AA	No. of Students in AA	No. of White Students in AA	No. of White Students Sent Out	No. of Schools White Students Sent to
Palmer	649	528	179	52	Mitchell 739	739	534	124	39
24th St.	434	354	81	39	Oklahoma	367	348	70	. 33
Phillp ^a	344	338	96	39	Irving	457	342	96	17
35th St.	538	329	206	52	Hayes	777	332	96	39
S.Spring ^b 322	b 322	270	74	30	Barton	377	276	25	17

While size of attendance areas is obviously important to an analysis of the dispersal issue, it is also useful to examine this question without regard to size. Table 23 details the dispersal of students from 20 of the 25 elementary schools in black attendance areas in 1982. Fifteen of the schools had students dispersed to 70 or more schools and three had students populations dispersed to 91 or more different schools.

A review of the data contained within the appendix will reveal that of the five remaining schools, none had students dispersed to fewer than 30 schools. A review of that same data will show that of the 61 white attendance area elementary schools, only seven had students dispersed to 30 or more schools, with only one out of the seven having students dispersed to 40 different schools.

Table 23

Dispersal of Students from Black Attendance Areas
to Other MPS Schools (1982)

Black AA School	Number of Different Schools to Which Black AA Students Were Sent	AA to	Number of ferent Schools Which Black AA dents Were Sent
Auer	94	LaFollette	91
Berger	83	Lee	82
Brown	60 .	9th St.	70
Clark	99	Palmer	52
Franklin	72	Siefert	75
Garden Hon	nes 62	31st St.	82
Green Bay	75	37th St.	75
Holmes	65	20th St.	79
Hopkins	88	27th St.	86
Keefe Ave.	77	35th St.	52

The Role of Specialty Schools

One of the more interesting patterns that was observed while reviewing the dispersal data was the movement of white students out of black attendance areas and conversely the movement of black students out of white attendance areas.

The author elected to examine the impact of specialty

schools on the dispersal configurations— not just at the elementary level but at all levels. The question was as follows: were specialty schools serving a key role in drawing white students out of black attendance areas? Stated another way, were specialty schools a key to providing white students a way out of black attendance areas?

Tables 24 through 31 present data on the percentage of students at all three levels who were sent out of their attendance areas to specialty schools. An analysis of this data reveals the following information:

- 1. In 1979 (a) among black students, the highest percentage going to specialty schools were those enrolled at the high school level and who resided in integrated attendance areas (27.60%); the lowest percentage of students being sent to specialty schools were also from integrated attendance areas but were enrolled at the elementary level (3.6%); there were no elementary level students sent from Hispanic attendance areas sent to specialty schools; (b) for white students the highest percentage going to specialty schools came from black attendance areas and the lowest from Hispanic attendance areas, 81.47% and 8.47, respectively.
- 2. In 1980 (a) for black students, the highest percentage of students attending specialty schools were high school students from white attendance areas (37.89%), and the lowest were middle school students living in white attendance areas (6.16%); (b)

for white students, the highest percentage of students attending specialty schools were high school students from black attendance areas (77.56%) and the lowest were elementary school students sent from Hispanic attendance areas (14.29%).

- 3. In 1981 (a) for black students, the highest percentage of students attending specialty schools were those enrolled at the high school level from white attendance areas (29.9%) and the lowest was middle school students from white attendance areas (6.10%); (b) among white students, the highest percentage of students attending specialty schools were enrolled at the high school level and were from integrated attendance areas (65.02%) and the lowest was 15.92%, elementary students from Hispanic attendance areas.
- 4. In 1982 (a) for black students the highest percentage of students attending specialty schools were elementary students from integrated attendance areas (30.77%) and the lowest was middle school from white attendance areas (7.27%); (b) for white students, the highest percentage of students attending specialty schools was high school students from black attendance areas (71.51%) and the lowest was students enrolled at the elementary level who resided in Hispanic attendance areas (13.83%).

Table 24

Movement of White Students to Specialty Schools (1979)

Attendance Area	No. Sent Out	No. Sent to Specialty Schools	% Sent to Specialty Schools
		Elementary	
Black	595	148	24.87
White	3578	748	21.91
Integrated	495	98	19.80
Hispanic	177	15	8.47
Total Percent=21.57	4845	1045	
		Middle	
Black	253	111	43.87
White	481	159	33.06
Integrated	61	13	21.31
Total Percent=35.60	795)	283	
		High	·
Black	1090	888	81.47
White	3024	1519	50.23
Integrated	561	400	71.30
Total Percent=60.04	4675 •	2807	
Grand Total Overall Perce	10315 ent=40.09	4135	

Table 25
Movement of White Students to Specialty Schools (1980)

Attendance Area	No. Sent Out	No. Sent to Specialty Schools	% Sent to Specialty Schools
		Elementary	
Black	504	225	44.64
White	3221	1213	47.60
Integrated	789	415	52.60
Hispanic	168	24	14.29
Total Percent=40.09	4682	1877	
		Middle	
Black	249	104	41.77
White	449	127	28.29
Integrated	47	17	36.17
Total Percent=33.29	745	248	
		High	
Black	1056	819	77.56
White	2806	1479	52.71
Integrated	559	381	68.16
Total Percent=60.60	4421	2679	
Grand Total Overall Perce	9848 nt=48.78	4804	

Table 26

Movement of White Students to Specialty Schools (1981)

Attendance Area	No. Sent Out	No. Sent to Specialty Schools	% Sent to Specialty Schools
		Elementary	
Black	427	176	41.22
White	2985	1155	38.69
Integrated	987	550	55.72
Hispanic	177	28	15.82
Total Percent=41.72	4576	1909	
		Middle	
Black	248	112	45.16
White	411	113	27.49
Integrated	41	10	24.39
Total Percent=33.57	700	235	
,		High	
Black	1109	712	64.20
White	2858	1317	53.04
Integrated	626	407	65.02
Total Percent=53.04	4593	2436	
Grand Total Overall Perce	9869 nt=46.40	4580	

Table 27

Movement of White Students to Specialty Schools (1982)

Attendance Area	No. Sent Out	No. Sent to Specialty Schools	% Sent to Specialty Schools
		Elementary	
Black	590	244	41.36
White	2908	1129	38.82
Integrated	847	483	57.02
Hispanic	188	26	13.83
Total Percent=41.52	4533	1882	
		Middle	
Black	294	112	38.10
White	435	98	22.53
Integrated	58	17	29.31
Total Percent=28.84	787	227	
		High	
Black	1102	788	71.51
White	2932	1414	48.23
Integrated	634	416	65.62
Total Percent=56.08	4668	2618	
Grand Total Overall Perce	9988 ent=47.33	4727	

Table 28

Movement of Black Students to Specialty Schools (1979)

Attendance Area	No. Sent Out	No. Sent to Specialty Schools	% Sent to Specialty Schools
		Elementary	
Black	10716	775	7.23
White	520	47	9.04
Integrated	729	23	3.16
Hispanic	4	-0-	-0-
Total Percent=7.06	11969	845	
		Middle	
Black	3562	284	7.97
White	137	22	16.06
Integrated	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Percent=8.27	3699	306	
		High	
Black	5830	1071	18.37
White	339	74	21.83
Integrated	1123	310	27.60
Total Percent=19.9	7292 5	1455	
Grand Total Overall Perc	22960 ent=11.35	2606	

Table 29

Movement of Black Students to Specialty Schools (1980)

Attendance Area	No. Sent Out	No. Sent to Specialty Schools	% Sent to Specialty Schools
		Elementary	
Black	10199	1447	14.19
White	623	113	18.14
Integrated	1176	282	23.98
Hispanic	3	-0-	-0-
Total Percent=15.34	12001	1842	
		Middle	
Black	3605	349	9.68
White	146	9	6.16
Integrated	-0-	-0-	-0-
Total Percent=9.54	3751	358	
		High	
Black	5470	1140	20.84
White	256	97	37.89
Integrated	1194	319	26.72
Total Percent=22.49	6920	1556	
Grand Total Overall Perce	16946 nt=22.16		

Table 30

Movement of Black Students to Specialty Schools (1981)

Attendance Area	No. Sent Out	No. Sent to Specialty Schools	% Sent to Specialty Schools
		Elementary	
Black	10105	1565	15.49
White	519	104	20.04
Integrated	1485	370	24.92
Hispanic	4	-0-	-0-
Total Percent=16.83	12113	2039	
		Middle	
Black	3486	343	9.84
White	164	10	6.10
Integrated	1	-0-	-0-
Total Percent=9.67	3651	353	
		High	
Black	6024	1315	21.83
White	377	109	28.91
Integrated	1359	351	25.83
Total Percent=22.87	7760	1775	
Grand Total Overall Perce	23524 nt=16.33	4167	

Table 31

Movement of Black Students to Specialty Schools (1982)

Attendance Area	No. Sent Out	No. Sent to Specialty Schools	% Sent to Specialty Schools
		Elementary	
Black	10439	1601	15.34
White	520	110	21.15
Integrated	1001	308	30.77
Hispanic	5	-0-	-0-
Total Percent=16.8	11965 7	2019	
		Middle	
Black	3714	324	8.72
White	165	12	7.27
Integrated	1.	-0-	-0-
Total Percent=8.66	3880	336	
		High	•
Black	6340	1195	18.85
White	448	132	29.46
Integrated	1430	370	25.87
Total Percent=20.6	8 21 8 5	1697	
Grand Total Overall Perc	24063 ent=16.84	4052	

If the examination of the tables is limited to comparing the differences between what happened to white students leaving black attendance areas and black students leaving white attendance areas to attend specialty schools, the following points can be made:

- 1. Tables 24 through 27 show an extremely high percentage of white students sent to specialty schools from black attendance areas at the high school level. The highest percentage (81.47%) occurred in 1979, and the lowest percentage (64.20%) was recorded in 1981. With the exception of 1980, the situation at the elementary and middle school levels was similar to that of the high schools.
- 2. The data in Tables 28 through 31 detail the movement of black students. Only in 1979 at the middle school level was there a higher percentage of black students being sent to specialty schools from black attendance areas than from white attendance areas. The highest percentage for these students occurred in 1980 at the high school level where 37.89% of the students sent out went to specialty schools. The lowest percentage was at the middle school level in 1981 (6.10%).

In summary, the tables show that black students were sent out to specialty schools most often when they were residents of white attendance areas and white students were sent to specialty schools most often when they were being sent from black attendance areas. Comparing overall percentages for blacks and

whites sent to specialty schools from all categories of attendance areas, however, the following relationships emerge:

- 1. In 1979 the percentage of whites sent to specialty schools was 3.5 times as high as the percentage of blacks sent to specialty schools.
- 2. In 1980 the percentage of whites sent to specialty schools was 2.2 times as high as the percentage of blacks sent to specialty schools.
- 3. In 1981 and 1982 the percentage of whites sent to specialty schools was 2.8 times as high as the percentage of blacks sent to specialty schools.

The specialty school information presented above was extremely helpful to the author in tracing the movement of white students out of their attendance areas particularly those who lived in black attendance areas. It is clear from this information that far greater numbers of white students attended specialty schools than did black students.

This information on specialty schools leads directly to the next research question to be examined in this chapter:

Question 3: Did the Milwaukee Public School System make decisions about the locations of specialty schools in a manner that resulted in a disproportionate burden being placed on black students?

Tables 32 through 34 show the impact of attendance area schools being converted to specialty schools. Tables 32 and 33 show that there were eight more black attendance area elementary schools closed than white elementary attendance area schools. A total of 3,358 black students were dislocated by these closings compared to only 1,114 white students --a ratio of 3.01:1. Table 34 shows that the total number of black middle and high school students displaced when their attendance area schools were converted to specialty schools was 2,434. When compared to the 1,162 whites displaced, the result is a ratio of 2.09:1.

This information is important because is shows very clearly that the conversion of attendance area schools to specialty schools displaced significantly more black students, and as the information presented on student movement to specialty schools showed, a much lower percentage of blacks went to these schools. Blacks were disproportionately dislocated from their attendance area schools and yet benefited very little from these "new schools" located in their communities.

Table 32
Black Attendance Area Elementary Schools

Converted to Specialty Schools

Year	School	Black Enrollment	Other Persons Enrolled ^a
1976	4th St. ^b	181 ^c	-0-
1976	Lloyd	454 ^c	1
1977	Elm	434 ^d	45
1978	MacDowell ^e	537 ^d	59
1978	21st St.	435 [£]	13
1980	Garfield	205 ^d	81
1980	Townsend	376 ^d	122
1980	38th St.	510 ^d	282
Total		3132	603

Note. The years used to determine the impact of Attendance Area schools being changed to Specialty Schools on enrollment of black and white students varies from year to year. This variance is a reflection of the inconsistent methodology used by MPS to record enrollment changes due to these conversions.

a Other persons is used as a category in this table because the document from which the information was taken did not use a category labeled "white". However, these "other persons" referred to all students who were not American Indian, Black, Asian American or Spanish-Surname Americans. Given these exceptions, for this study, "other persons" are considered white.

Name changed to Golda Meir in 1979.

Based on 1974 enrollment figures.

d Based on 1975 enrollment figures.

e Spelling is inconsistent in MPS documents; varies from McDowell to MacDowell.

f Based on 1976 enrollment figures.

Table 33
White Attendance Area Elementary Schools

Converted to Specialty Schools

Year	School	Black Enrollment	Other Persons Enrolled ^a
1978	Hawley	87 ^b	184
1980	55th St.	77 ^c	127 ^đ
1980	82nd St.	62 ^e	200
Total		226	511

Note. The years used to determine the impact of Attendance Area schools being changed to Specialty Schools on enrollment of black and white students varies from year to year. This variance is a reflection of the inconsistent methodology used by MPS to record enrollment changes due to these conversions.

^a Other persons is used as a category in this table because the document from which the information was taken did not use a category labeled "white". However, these "other persons" referred to all students who were not American Indian, Black, Asian American or Spanish-Surname Americans. Given these exceptions, for this study, "other persons" are considered white.

b Based on 1976 enrollment figures.

c Based on 1978 enrollment figures.

d The document from which this information was taken used the heading "non-minority" rather than "other persons". Non-minority was defined as "white persons: (white) A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East. For the purpose of this study "non-minority" students are being characterized as "white".

e Based on 1975 enrollment figures.

Table 34

Middle and High Schools Converted to

Specialty Schools

Year	School	Black Enrollment	Other Persons Enrolled ^a
		Middle	
1976	Peckham ^b	716 ^c	22
		High	
1977	King	1586 ^d	1
1978	Juneau	132 ^e	1139
Totals	; :	2434	1162

Note. The years used to determine the impact of Attendance Area schools being changed to Specialty Schools on enrollment of black and white students varies from year to year. This variance is a reflection of the inconsistent methodology used by MPS to record enrollment changes due to these conversions.

a Other persons is used as a category in this table because the document from which the information was taken did not use a category labeled "white". However, these "other persons" referred to all students who were not American Indian, Black, Asian American or Spanish-Surname Americans. Given these exceptions, for this study, "other persons" are considered white:

b Name later changed to Jackie Robinson.

c Based on 1974 enrollment figures.

d Based on 1975 enrollment figures.

e Based on 1976 enrollment figures.

The conversion of attendance area schools to specialty schools was one reason for the dislocation of students from their attendance area. Another was the actual closing of attendance area schools. Therefore, the fourth and final research question pertains to the impact of school closings on student movement for desegregation purposes.

Question 4: Did the Milwaukee Public School System use a pattern of school closings in a manner that resulted in a disproportionate burden of dislocations being placed on black students?

An examination of school closings between 1977 and 1979 disclosed the differential impact of those closings on black and white students. Tables 35 and 36 show that at the elementary school level 1,754 black students were affected while 1,209 whites were affected.

Table 35

Black and White Elementary School Closings (1977 - 1979)

Year	School	Nc. Black Enrolled	% Black Enrolled	No. White Enrolled	% White Enrolled
		Black Elem	entary Schoo	ols	•
1977	Walnut St.	261	93.5	8	2.8
1977	12th St.	408	99.0	-0-	-0-
1978	5th St.	285	98.2	4	1.3
Total		954		12	
		White Elem	entary Schoo	ols .	
1977	Wilson Park	1	•6	129	86.5
1978	Warnimount	24	29.6	54	66.6
1979	Mound St.	45	18.5	155	63.7
Total		70		338	
Grand Total		1024		350	

Note. All of the enrollment figures are based on prior year attendance records.

Table 36

Integrated Elementary Schools Closed (1977 - 1979)

Year	School	No. Black Enrolled	% Black Enrolled	No. White Enrolled	% White Enrolled
1978	Carleton	205	39.1	298	56.9
1978	Jefferson	141	47.4	122	41.0
1979	Bartlett Av.	136	49.4	120	43.6
1979	Douglas Rd.	55	36.6	85	56.6
1979	Ludington	59	40.6	83	57.6
1979	36th St.	134	44.6	151	50.3
Total		730		859	

Note. All of the enrollment figures are based on prior year attendance records.

MPS closed only one middle school (see Table 37) and no high schools during this period. Taking the one middle school closing with those at the elementary level, 1909 black students and 1302 white students were affected by closings--a ratio of 1.46:1.

Table 37

Integrated Middle Schools Closed (1977 - 1979)

Year	School	No. Black Enrolled	% Black Enrolled	No. White Enrolled	% White Enrolled
1978	Wells St.	155	54.3	93	32.6

Note. All of the population figures are based on prior year attendance records.

By reviewing Tables 32 through 37, it is possible to determine the combined impact of school closings and the conversion of attendance area schools to specialty schools on black and white students. The cumulative result of these two actions between 1977 and 1979 was the displacement/dislocation of 5,241 black students and 2,439 white students—a ratio of 2.15:1.

Summary

Although there is certainly more information available on this topic and there are other methods of presenting the data, the author believes that any objective analysis will reveal essentially the same results as this study.

The information presented in this chapter examined a variety of statistical indicators of the movement, for purposes of desegregation, of black and white students attending school in the Milwaukee Public School System. Included in this

presentation was information on the differences in the numbers and percentages of blacks and whites attending schools outside of their attendance area, including specific reference to those attending speciaty schools. Also presented were facts and figures on the differences in the number of schools to which students were dispersed once they left their attendance area. Finally, data was set forth concerning the number of black and white attendance area schools that were either closed or converted to specialty schools.

The presentation and analysis of this data will serve as the foundation for the conclusions to be drawn in the final chapter of this study.

CHAPTER 5

Conclusions

Judge John Reynolds' January 1976 decision declaring that Milwaukee's public school system was unconstitutionally segregated started the system down the road toward desegregation of its schools. By May of 1979, when the Judge approved an out-of-court settlement that ended a fourteen-year court battle, MPS was already two years into its desegregation effort. This settlement set new parameters for the percentages of black students needed in each school in order for the school to be considered desegregated. It also dictated that by 1984, 75 percent of all MPS students be enrolled in schools that were desegregated. It is important to note here that the court's approval of the general settlement left to MPS a tremendous amount of discretion as to the process to be used in the implementation of the agreement.

As early as 1977, questions were raised about the disproportionate burden of dislocations on blacks to bring about desegregation. MPS itself initially acknowledged that there was indeed a disproportionate burden on black students but assured the community that as the program moved forward and was refined, the burden would become more equally shared between black and white communities.

The results of this study led the writer to conclude that rather than the "refinement" leading to a more equal sharing of the burden, it has, if anything, increased the burden shouldered by blacks. MPS has sytematically bused black students out of their attendance areas, closed schools in the black community, and converted other black attendance area schools to specialty schools to which neighborhood students had no attendance rights. These actions occurring prior to and during the period covered by this study, have made the maintenance of this disproportionate burden on blacks the system's modus operandi.

To understand what happened, when, and how, the reader should first recall that during the period covered by this study, the MPS black student population increased from 44 to 48 percent of the total population. During this same period the white student representation dropped from 47 to 41 percent of the total MPS population. According to Lois Quinn (1983), who has been involved in researching various practices of MPS for a number of years, this followed a trend which was evident even during the 1970s. Quinn developed the table below which summarizes the change in the ethnic makeup of MPS's student population between 1970 and 1979.

Summary of Ethnic Change: 1970-1979

	Total Enrollment	White Students	Black Students	Hispanic Students
1970-71	133,349	93,023	34,355	3, 898
1979-80	91,940	43,009	41,530	5,175
Change	- 40,409	-50,014	+7,175	+1,277
%Change	-30%	-54%	+21%	+33%

In that same paper, Quinn also states that of the 48 schools built in Milwaukee between 1950 and 1979, 38 were located in segregated white neighborhoods. This resulted in more and smaller white attendance areas and fewer and larger black attendance areas. To exacerbate this situation, MPS closed some schools in the black community and converted others to specialty schools. This further reduced the number of attendance area schools available to black students.

When the busing program was implemented, the MPS assignment guidelines contained within the Comprehensive Plan for Increasing Educational Opportunities and Improving Racial Balance in the Milwaukee Public Schools (1976) stated that each student would be assigned an attendance area and that ". . .preference will be given (to) the current residential population in attending an attendance area school when that population can be accommodated under racial balance requirements" (p. 25) These guidelines posed a double disadvantage for black students: (1) the fact

that black attendance areas were large in comparison with white attendance areas meant that it was not possible for all of the students to attend their attendance area school and, (2) since MPS would not bus adequate numbers of white students to black attendance area schools to achieve integration, most black students were left with no real choice. Their numbers mitigated against their meeting the accommodation criteria and since MPS would not bus many white students in, minimized their opportunities to attend racially balanced schools in their own attendance areas. For the vast majority of black students, there was only one choice—to be bused to a school outside of their attendance area. MPS consistently took the position that black students were volunteering to leave. Harris (1983) referred to this type of voluntarism as characteristic of what came to be called "forced voluntary" desegregation plans. He wrote:

In Milwaukee, blacks have had to bear the burden for desegregating the schools. School desegregation has relied upon a 'forced voluntary' plan that has closed down some older, black, inner-city schools. . . Because children in closed schools were forced to moved out of their neighborhood schools, but had some choice as to which new school they wanted to attend, this approach to desegregation became known as 'forced voluntary'. This . . . approach to desegregation can be contrasted to a 'voluntary' desegregation plan where pupils are

not forced to move out of their neighborhood schools and can freely choose which school they wish to attend.

(p. 427-428)

For large numbers of white students the situation was entirely different. They were allowed to remain in their attendance area schools because their attendance areas were smaller and black students were being bused in to promote desegregation.

In 1977 Dave Bednarek, an education reporter for the Milwaukee Journal, raised the question of the burden on black students with Superintendent Lee McMurrin. McMurrin replied, "That whole concept of burden in Milwaukee is ridiculous. It is ridiculous to talk of burden when the parents and students are moving voluntarily. It would be very difficult for the court to object to black parents opting out of containment into a desegregated opportunity" (p. 36). At the heart of McMurrin's comment is an attempt to deny the manner in which black students have been parcelled out all over the city of Milwaukee in such a way that the guidelines of the court were being met and the wishes of whites not to be enrolled in black attendance area schools were being accommodated.

In the same planning document mentioned above, MPS stated its belief that providing for whites "the psychological guarantee of not having to attend a school that is predominantly minority will tend to stabilize the population in the city" (p. 97). This statement is a clear indication of the

Administration's intent from the very outset to emphasize first and foremost the concerns of whites. It is important to ask why MPS held such a belief. The writer believes that almost unknowingly, this statement reveals the kind of intolerant attitude about black people that existed throughout the MPS structure. That attitude was one that accepted the notion of the inherent cultural deficiency of the black community. Consequently, it was the "responsibility" of MPS to shield white students from exposure to this milieu. Unfortunately, far too many black people had also accepted this image as an accurate description of black community life.

It is with this understanding that we must return to the point that Harris made about choice. Given this overall perception of the black community, it was only natural that many blacks would "choose" to opt out of their "contained" environment for one that was desegregated. Because many black parents were aware that, in many instances, their children were not receiving a quality education, and given the belief that the lack of achievement on the part of their students was directly attributable to the social/cultural deficits of their community, black people were seduced by the plans developed by MPS that ultimately led to blacks bearing a disproportionate burden for desegregation. It was only later that the community realized that acceptance of this burden would not automatically result in a quality education for their children.

Earlier in this chapter specialty schools were mentioned in terms of their role in diminishing black students' options to attend schools in their own attendance area. In keeping with the MPS attitude about black people, specialty schools became another mechanism to accomplish two objectives: (1) the reinforcement of black inferiority and (2) the compounding of a disproportionate burden for desegregation on the black community.

To accomplish the first objective, it was standard MPS practice to take black attendance area schools that, while populated by poor black students, had been allowed to run down physically and deteriorate academically and to renovate them, change them from attendance area schools to specialty schools with innovative educational programs, and to bus whites and blacks from other attendance areas in to populate the school. At the same time various forms of administrative trickery were employed to discourage and, in some cases, even restrict the number of attendance area black students that could enroll in these schools.

To accomplish the second objective, specialty schools became another viable option for white students to avoid attending black attendance area schools while for blacks, specialty schools were an illusionary "choice". Table 38 documents the success of MPS in meeting these two objectives. Although the table provides data on the elementary level, a review of Appendix B shows that a similar situation exists at the other levels, particularly high school.

Table 38

Four-Year Comparison of Black and White Movement

at the Elementary Level Out of Their Respective Attendance Areas

Year	Race	% Moved to Desegregate	% Move to Attend Specialty Schools	% Moved Sideways
1979	Black	80.2	7.2	12.6
	White	34.7	20.9	44.4
1980	Black	78.0	14.2	7.8
	White	21.5	37.7	40.8
1981	Black	76.7	15.5	7.8
	White	19.1	38.7	42.2
1982	Black	76.7	15.3	8.0
	White	15.9	38.8	45.2

Note. Movement for desegregation is that which enhances racial balance.

Table 38 shows clearly that blacks, for the most part, were not enrolling in specialty schools in percentages comparable to whites nor were there substantial numbers or percentages of black students participating in sideways movement. On the other hand, more than 40% of all white students bused were bused sideways, and for the last three years covered in this study, another 40% were bused to specialty schools.

Clearly, the preponderance of the evidence presented in this study supports the writer's conclusion that, from 1979 until 1982, black students bore a disproportionate burden of dislocations to support school desegregation. Assurances were given by MPS in 1977 that the burden "would be made more equitable" in subsequent years of desegregation. The results of this study show that this simply has not occurred because, in essence, MPS has simply substituted a new form of discrimination, characterized by the disproportionate burden of dislocation of black students for the old form of discrimination, characterized by the containment or segregation of black students in black schools.

Review and Reassessment of the Literature

The Overview of the Issue in Milwaukee section of Chapter 1 and the Review of the Literature in Chapter 2 cite a number of authors for their contributions to various theoretical positions relating to issues dealt with in this study. In this section, the author will comment on some of these works. In some instances, assertions are upheld by the data collected during the course of the study. In other cases, the view of the various writers will be challenged in light of the data.

In the Overview of the Issue in Milwaukee section of the first chapter, an opinion was expressed that some blacks believed the <u>Brown</u> decision itself was based on racist assumptions and, as a result, it seemed to create a framework for a new form of discrimination. This view was one accepted and indeed espoused by this writer. It is now appropriate to examine this view in light of the material gathered and analyzed for this study.

One of the proponents of the idea that the <u>Brown</u> decision itself was racist is Nancy Arnez. Ms. Arnez (1978) argues that a problem developed because the Justices of the Supreme Court were misled by their reliance on certain social science literature that was cited in one of the footnotes⁵ to this decision. She claims that this literature was the key to the Justices' conclusion that segregation was only harmful to black children. She believes such an assumption was racist because "it purports

that there is no benefit that white children can gain from association with black children. Thus, basing their opinion on a racist assumption provided the impetus for the racist implementation of a national policy" (p. 29).

A critical examination of the literature cited in the footnote does not, in fact, support Ms. Arnez's contention. Even the Myrdal (1944) book which does contain some negative assertions about black culture and black community life, makes a point to support equality of educational opportunity. He stated, "the American nation will not have peace with its conscience until inequality is stamped out, and the principle of public education is realized universally" (p. 907). In all likelihood, the Justices used passages such as this from the book to support their decision.

The Deutschen and Chein (1948) study surveyed more than 800 social scientists (anthropologists, psychologists and sociologists). The result was an overwhelming condemnation of segregation even where supposedly "separate but equal facilities" existed. For example, one of the anthropologists stated that, "even if the facilities are equal, this can have no effect if the general atmosphere is one of discrimination" (p. 280).

The thrust of that part of Frazier's (1949) work cited in the decision was a condemnation of the forced separation of the races. He said, "the theory of separate but equal facilities has never worked out in practice. Separate education for Negroes has always meant inferior schools and inferior teaching personnel for Negro children" (p. 674).

As noted earlier, the writer has been sympathetic with the opinion of authors such as Nancy Arnez. But after close examination of the Brown decision, and further research on the issue, the writer's opinion has changed. The facts clearly indicate that the two Brown decisions (Brown I and Brown II) taken as a whole, struck a blow against segregation. As Kluger (1976) suggested, "perhaps all the Supreme Court could do, short of risking massive insurrection, was to proclaim to the nation that the enforced separation of human beings by race was neither God's will nor the purpose of the constitution as amended after the Civil War" (p. 746).

It is the writer's view, therefore, that the <u>Brown</u> decisions were not, in themselves, based on racist tenets. On the contrary, these opinions were a direct attack against the racist practice of forced segregation of schools. As Kluger (1970) stated, "now the law says that, like them or not, white America may not humiliate colored Americans by setting them apart. Now the law says that black Americans must not be degraded by the state and their degradation used as an excuse to drive them further down" (p. 747).

It is crucial to recognize, however, that Arnez's point (1976) that desegregation has been implemented in a discriminatory fashion is valid. The writer now disagrees with the view that the Brown opinions, themselves, were racist, but

still concurs with the opinion of Arnez and others that the manner in which desegregation has been carried out in many cities throughout America is racist. In essence, a separation must be made here between Brown II left the implementation of desegregation to the various school boards throughout the country. And although parameters were established to help support the decline of desegregation, concepts like "good faith implementation" and "practical flexibility in shaping remedies", helped create an atmosphere that allowed for not only stalling, but situations in which racist views that already existed became part of the fabric of the school desegregation effort.

The point being made here speaks to the fact that racism was not ended by the <u>Brown</u> decision. The racist views that were a part of this society were retained and therefore reflected in the implementation of desegregation plans. They were used not only to circumvent or slow the dictums of <u>Brown</u>, but also to actually "stand the decision on its head".

One of the keys to implementing <u>Brown</u> in a discriminatory fashion was the allegation or assumption of the existence of cultural deprivation and pathological conditions in the black community. These "conditions" made it unwise, indeed unsafe, for white children to attend schools in the black community. Just as there was literature to support the decision to end forced segregation of schools, there was literature lending credence to

the idea of black inferiority. Interestingly enough, there is a passage in Myrdal's book that relates directly to this point.

Myrdal stated:

In practically all its divergences, American Negro culture is not something independent of general American culture. It is a distorted development, or a pathological condition, of the general American culture. The instability of the Negro family, the inadequacy of educational facilities for Negroes, the emotionalism of the Negro church, the insufficiency and unwholesomeness of Negro recreational activity, the plethora of Negro sociable organizations, the narrowness of interests of the average Negro, the provincialism of his political speculation, the high Negro crime rate, the cultivation of the arts to the neglect of other fields, superstition, personality difficulties, and other characteristics are mainly forms of social pathology which, for the most part, are created by cast pressures" (p. 928-29).

David Ausubel (1963) talked of black people being damaged. He said, "the stigma of the (Negro child's) caste membership is inescapable and insurmountable. It is inherent in his skin color; permanently ingrained in his body images." (p. 37) There were other studies charging that poor kids, a disproportionate number of whom are black, lived in neighborhoods that retarded the development of their academic potential

(Deutsch, 1967; Hunt, 1969). This led to efforts to get these children out of their neighborhoods--out of the "pathological conditions" that surrounded them.

The kind of thinking represented by these authors helped foster the idea that the only way a black person could escape this "pathology" was to be removed from his or her own environment. Thus, only if blacks were put into a "really integrated school" could there be any hope of getting a quality education. A "really integrated school" was defined as one which was predominantly white (over 60 percent) or as close to 50-50 as possible. This idea that it was necessary to have a school at least 50 percent white to be considered integrated, was first written into educational policy in 1963 by the State Commission of Education for New York State. This policy made it clear that any school that was more than 50 percent black was racially imbalanced and therefore incapable of providing equal educational opportunity.

The stage was then set for "racial balance" methods of integration. These methods set clear quotas on the number of blacks that could be allowed in a given school at any one time. Normally, the "acceptable" range was 80 percent to 60 percent white and conversely 20 percent to 40 percent black. This also opened the way for one-way busing (blacks to white schools--but not vice versa) and the closing of schools in the black community, while moving to accommodate the wishes of whites to

remain in their neighborhood schools. Obviously, if black schools and communities were "culturally inferior", one could not ask a white student to go into such an environment and "suffer the problems that afflict the black student".

It is the writer's conclusion, then, that implicitly and sometimes explicitly, the idea of an inferior and "sick" black community did indeed play a significant role in determining the means used to desegregate schools in Milwaukee and probably in most other American cities.

This then represents the theoretical views that needed to be reassesed from the Overview of the Issue in Milwaukee portion of Chapter 1. The next part of the review and reassessment of the literature will concentrate on theoretical points relating to the research questions posed in this dissertation.

There were four areas in the literature that served as central points of emphasis for this study: (a) school closings, (b) specialty schools [or magnet schools], (c) busing, and (d) neighborhood schools.

School Closings

The question of equity in the school closings process is an important consideration. One of the contentions of the black community is that more schools have been closed in the black community than in the white community. Cronin (1977) emphasized the importance of equity in the closing of schools. He cautioned against implementing a school closings program that was not shared equally by both races. In Milwaukee, during the period

covered by this study, there was an "intellectual commitment" to equity, but as the integration process developed, the very dangers Cronin warned against became standard practice. Rather than equity, inequity resulted as the black community found itself bearing a disproportionate burden in the school closings process. This lack of equity along with other disproportionate burdens associated with desegregation, caused a change in attitude in the black community; where there was once strong support for desegregation, there is now increasing hostility. Unfortunately, the perspective raised in Cronin's article was not the operational framework for Milwaukee's desegregation program.

Specialty Schools (Magnet Schools)

One of the crucial components of Milwaukee's desegregation program was the establishment of specialty schools. Rice (1977) made the point that in the cities that he visited, individual specialty schools did not voluntarily attract students in numbers representative of any city's particular racial balance. Milwaukee definitely deviated from this pattern, as some individual specialty schools did "attract" students from each race in numbers that closely approximated their percentage of the total student population in the system. (It is unclear whether Rice was using school system population or city population in his article). It is important to note here, however, that the Milwaukee experience with specialty schools clearly favored the white community. It is unclear, however, what proportions of the

population in the various specialty schools were there on a "voluntary" basis. However, the results of this study would seem to call into question Rice's conclusion that individual specialty schools did not attract students in numbers roughly comparable to their percentage of the student population, as this did happen for some specialty schools in Milwaukee.

Bottomly (1977) cautioned against closing attendance area schools in black communities and then re-opening them as specialty schools, forcing black students from those attendance areas to attend schools elsewhere. He found this to be a particular problem when there was not equal involvement of blacks in decision making. In Milwaukee, the process in most cases proceeded in exactly the manner Bottomly cautioned against. A prime example of this problem was the case involving North Division High School (see Appendix B).

One of the problems associated with reassessing the point made by Bottomly, is determining when the decision-making can be characterized as "equal". In the North Division situation, for example, the three black board members voted for the plan, although the vast majority of the black community opposed it. MPS used the support of these three board members to justify its decision. Further, even if the black members had opposed the decision, it would still have been possible for white board members to out-vote them. The question must be asked, When can the decision making process be considered equal?

It is the writer's contention that each decision has to be

It is the writer's contention that each decision has to be viewed within the context of all of the decisions made during a desegregation effort. The issue is not so much "equal" decision making around where a specialty school will be placed as it is a question of making certain that a disproportionate burden for desegregation is not placed on any one racial group in the community (in almost all cases this group has been black). Furthermore, a process has to be established that involves the affected communities in a meaningful way in the decisions made about the establishment and placement of specialty schools.

Another important issue involving specialty schools was raised by Orfield (1978). He postulated that specialty schools in large cities were placed in white communities or transition communities because whites would not come into black communities to attend these schools. This was not the case in Milwaukee. In fact, the Milwaukee experience was the exact opposite, as most specialty schools were placed in black communities. In Milwaukee, Orfield's views were right on target for attendance area schools, but not specialty schools. There was, however, an interesting twist in Milwaukee's plan. In most instances, when a specialty school was placed in the black community, the school became off limits to the neighborhood students.

The desegregation program in Milwaukee consisted largely of creating special education environments and then bringing whites and, in most cases, a new population of blacks (from outside of the original attendance area) in. Although the writer did not

research this issue, there is a suspicion that socio-economic or class status played a significant role in determining the make-up of the school's new student population. Thus, although Orfield's contention was not substantiated in the strictest sense, there seems to have been some effort to satisfy his basic premise--that most specialty school plans are designed to satisfy the concerns of whites.

Busing

One of the most significant works discussed in the Busing section of the literature review in Chapter 2 was The Coleman Report. Some of the conclusions set forth in this study served as strong ammunition for proponents of desegregation programs which placed an emphasis on busing black students out of their communities. The rationale for supporting such a program was based on the alleged inability of the black community to maintain schools in which the atmosphere expected or encouraged high academic achievement on the part of students.

The report concluded that student achievement was enhanced when students were exposed to other students with strong educational backgrounds and high aspirations. In this writer's view, in Milwaukee it became accepted as "fact" that such backgrounds and aspirations did not exist in any significant degree among students from the black community. The supporters of this position believed that the only way to achieve desegregation and to achieve effective education was to bus black

children.

The writer vehemently disagrees with this philosophical view. Fortunately, there is a entirely new body of literature, the school effectiveness literature, that makes it very clear that irrespective of race or class, all children can learn. The proponents of the effective school movement believe that high academic achievement can take place in poor, minority communities provided that students attend schools that (a) exhibit strong educational leadership, particularly on the part of the school principal, (b) have a curriculum that emphasizes the acquisition of basic skills, (c) have caring and effective teachers, (d) an orderly school environment, and (e) have high expectations for its students. (There is a growing body of empirical evidence to support these contentions).

Throughout this country, poor black children attending schools in their local communities are learning. It is the position of this writer that proponents of "busing out" who continue to use the Coleman Report as a foundation for one-way busing programs are dead wrong!

Neighborhood Schools

In reviewing the literature on neighborhood schools, most of the evidence supports at least one of four perspectives (see pp. 50-51) on the topic. The writer will touch on some of the literature that relates to each of these perspectives taken separately or in some combination.

Many people in Milwaukee, black and white, probably share

Blackman's (1964) views about the objectives and benefits of neighborhood schools. Along with the fact that neighborhood schools mean safe, quick, and inexpensive accessibility for children (because the schools typically were within walking distance), they allow children to have classmates as after school playmates and they make it convenient for parents to return to school for after school activities. When the school is located close to home, it is easier and more likely that parents will be more involved in the schools thus helping to increase the bond between the community's values and the school's academic and social mission. From a cost-benefit perspective, these views make sense.

The question that arose in Milwaukee, however, was how to capitalize on these benefits and at the same time break up a system of school segregation brought about in part because of segregated housing patterns. The views espoused by Blackman became a rallying cry for those who wanted to keep neighborhood schools, even if it meant maintaining segregated schools.

Many of the participants in this debate took the same position as described by Zwerdling (1976) in his article on the National Action Group (NAG)—that their opposition to busing was in no way related to race; rather it was related to the importance of neighborhood schools for all of the reasons outlined by Blackman.

The writer found Blackman's article to be particularly

helpful in conceptualizing those ideas about the value of neighborhood schools that allow parents and community leaders to stand "for" neighborhood schools without having to stand "against" integration. This certainly was the case in Milwaukee. While it is unlikely that every white person who cited these facts did so to camouflage anti-integration sentiments, or every black to conceal separatists ideas, both black a white parents used the very same arguments in voicing their support for neighborhood schools.

As stated earlier, the clash came when the neighborhood school concept came up against the effort to end segregation in schools. This was not just a philosophical battle but one that spilled over into the judicial system of this country with the advent of the Brown decision and, in Milwaukee, with the Craig Amos et al decision discussed earlier in this study.

Many Milwaukee supporters of school desegregation, shared the same view on neighborhood schools as did the U. S. Commission on Civil Rights (1972). The Commission saw the neighborhood school concept as a relic standing in the way of the educational progress they believed possible through desegregation. The writer believes that the Commission's view was incorrect, although their reasons for making the assertion were rooted in progressive intentions. That is to say, the Commission was fighting against the popular idea that the neighborhood school concept could be used to block desegregation. Yet, to take the position that supporting neighborhood schools was the same as

"turning back the clock" on the desegregation movement was, for this writer, an extreme view.

There are good reasons for the existence of neighborhood schools. The problem is how to ensure that black and white students have equal access to neighborhood schools, and when it becomes necessary to dislocate students for desegregation purposes, to make sure that the burden of that dislocation is shared equally.

Suggestions for Additional Research

During the course of this study several issues surfaced that seem to warrant additional study. Listed below are recommendations for additional research in areas directly or indirectly related to the subject matter of the present study.

- 1. A study is needed of the role that Chapter 220⁶ has played in the movement of students within the city of Milwaukee during the four-year period covered by this study. Such an investigation would be an important addition to our understanding of the overall impact of Chapter 220 on the busing of black students as a part of Milwaukee's school desegregation process. A study of Chapter 220 should be a school-by-school analysis of which students, as a result of their being bused under Chapter 220, generated additional revenue for MPS from the state.
- 2. The writer is aware of at least one dissertation which has been done on equal opportunity and the politics of the Milwaukee School System. However, this study (Vorlop, 1970) was completed prior to 1976. It would be extremely valuable to have the same type of "political study" made of MPS covering the period 1974 through 1983. Such a study would shed additional light on the inner workings of the Board and the Administration during this period when the desegregation plan was initiated and subsequently implemented.
 - 3. There is a study currently underway that is evaluating

the quality of the educational programs offered in the Milwaukee metropolitan area. If this study does not delve into the grades, suspensions, dropout rates, and achievement levels of each student, at each grade level, in each school broken down by race for the period covered by this study, then a study of this nature should be conducted. This type of information would give the Milwaukee community a better understanding of the impact desegregation has had on students' grades, achievement levels, and overall attitude about education.

4. A study of the impact of school closings in the black community and the conversion of black attendance area schools to specialty schools on black children's access to Head Start programs is needed. This is an important issue because lack of access to Head Start prevents black children from getting an early start in their formal education. Also it is through Head Start that many parents get their "feet wet" in dealing with the MPS bureaucracy.

Footnotes

The Brown decision was actually a ruling in four separate cases that had been brought to the Supreme Court. They were the Kansas case, Brown vs. Board of Education, the plaintiffs being black children of elementary school age residing in Topeka; the South Carolina case, Briggs vs. Elliott, the plaintiffs being black children of elementary school age living in Clarendon County; the Virginia case, Davis vs. County School Board, in which the plaintiffs were children of high school age residing in Prince Edward County; and the Delaware case, Gebhart Vs. Belton, the plaintiffs being black children of both elementary and high school age living in New Castle County.

²The wording here is correct. Evidently the man stuttered.

³Coleman and his colleagues made the point that one of the ways that white parents responded to desegregation was simply withdrawing their children from public schools. They called this process white flight. Pettigrew and Green (1976) referred to this use of white flight in their response to Coleman. They said, "There are two main forms of what is commonly called 'white flight' from the schools: (1) white students being withdrawn from public schools undergoing desegregation and being enrolled in private or religious schools; and (2) white students being withdrawn from public schools as they and their families move from cities undergoing school desegregation to cities or suburbs not undergoing school desegregation. In both cases 'white flight' implies that withdrawal is caused by school

desegregation.

Although Coleman was not the sole author of the original paper, he became the spokesperson for the paper, and he also began to speak out against school desegregation using the paper as a basis for his views.

⁵The footnote being referred to was footnote No. 11 and the social science literature she cited was K. B. Clark, Effect of Prejudice and Discrimination on Personality Development (Mid Century White House Conference on Children and Youth), 1950; Witmer and Kotinsky, Personality in the Making (1952), C. VI; Deuscher and Chein, The Psychological Effects of Enforced Segregation: A Survey of Social Science Opinion, 26 J Psychol., 259 (1948); Chein, What are the Psychological Effects of Segregation Under Conditions of Equal Facilities? 3 Int. J. opinion and attitude Res. 229 (1949); Brameld, Educational Costs in Discrimination and National Welfare (MacIver, ed., 1949), 44-48; Frazier, The Negro in the United States (1949), 674-681, and see generally Myrdal, An American Dilemma (1949). [Copied exactly as it appears in the Decision].

⁶Wisconsin Statute 121.85, passed into law in March of 1976 by the State Legislature, provided funds for fiscal incentives for pupil transfers which promote racial balance within the city of Milwaukee (intradistrict), and between Milwaukee and the surrounding districts (interdistrict).

Appendix A Tables of MPS Raw Data

N. P. N. P. N. P. R. C. C. C. C. C. C. C	Elementary Schools-1979 ATTENDANCE	* !	S:	TES	AA %	# AA BLACKS	# AA WHITES	# BLACKS	#AA BLACKS SENT TO	SENT TO # WHITES	WHITES
0 2524 0.000X 0 1264 0 0 131 0 2524 0.000X 0 136 0 0 111 0 2524 0.000X 0 173 0 0 111 0 2524 0.000X 0 173 0 0 111 0 2626 0.000X 0 173 0 0 111 0 2627 0.000X 0 173 0 0 111 0 10 0.000X 0 173 0 0 111 0 10 0.000X 0 173 0 0 111 1 272 0.000X 0 124 0 0 11 1 272 0.000X 0 124 0 0 0 11 1 272 0.000X 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 </th <th>STUDE IN AA</th> <th></th> <th>IN AA</th> <th></th> <th>ВСАСК</th> <th>ATTDNG IN AA</th> <th>ATTDNG IN AA</th> <th>SENT OUT</th> <th>BLACK AA</th> <th>WHITE AA SE</th> <th>TUO TH</th>	STUDE IN AA		IN AA		ВСАСК	ATTDNG IN AA	ATTDNG IN AA	SENT OUT	BLACK AA	WHITE AA SE	TUO TH
0 2504 0.000x 0 116 0 <td< td=""><td></td><td>338</td><td></td><td>322</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>264</td><td>c</td><td>c</td><td>M H</td><td>Œ,</td></td<>		338		322	0		264	c	c	M H	Œ,
0 259 0.000 230 0 18 0 254 0.000 0 233 0 0 15 0 254 0.000 0 237 0 0 23 0 255 0.000 0 274 0 0 27 0 150 0.000 0 159 0 0 27 0 150 0.000 0 159 0 0 27 0 150 0.000 0 159 0 0 27 0 150 0.000 0 159 0 0 27 0 150 0.000 0 159 0 0 27 0 150 0.000 0 159 0 0 11 1 0 0 0 150 0 0 12 1 0 0 0 0		213		204	0.0		. 186	0	. 0	==	81
0. 254 0.000 0.000 172 0.000 152 0. 256 0.000 0.000 172 0.000 172 0.000 173 0.000 173 0.000 174 0.000 0.000 174 0.000 174		267		259	ŏ è		230		01	18	53
0 255 0.000 0.000 217 0.000 20		1000		450	ŏŏ		707	-	> 0	<u>.</u>	24
0 215 0.000 0.000 179 0 275 0 129 0.000 0.000 159 0 0 221 0 229 0.000 0 128 0 0 221 0 353 0.000 0 2248 0 0 221 1 222 0.280 0 0 224 0 0 231 2 222 0.000 0 204 0 0 231 2 2.27 0.280 0 0 204 0 0 13 2 2.27 0.280 0 0 14 0 0 13 2 2.77 0.280 0 0 14 0 0 13 2 2.77 0.280 0 0 14 0 0 13 2 2.77 0 0 0 0 0		266		255	99		217	0 0		\$ 6 6	4 P
0 289 0.002 0.002 0.003		226		215	ŏ		179	0	o e	27	2 5
0 1889 0,000X 0 128 0 0 14 0 1821 0,000X 0 128 0 0 14 0 173 0,000X 0 174 0 0 21 0 233 0,000X 0 174 0 0 13 1 262 0,000X 0 174 0 0 14 1 262 0,000X 0 174 0 0 13 1 262 0,270X 0 207 1 0 0 13 1 272 0,270X 0 207 1 0 0 13 1 272 0,470X 1 173 1 1 0 0 1 2 274 0,470X 1 173 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 <td></td> <td>202</td> <td></td> <td>190</td> <td>ŏ.o</td> <td></td> <td>159</td> <td>• •</td> <td>• •</td> <td>55</td> <td>1 F</td>		202		190	ŏ.o		159	• •	• •	55	1 F
0 3162 6,0002 0 128 0 0 14 0 371 6,0002 0 126 0 0 29 0 373 6,0002 0 244 0 0 27 1 222 0,2002 0 204 1 0 27 2 356 0,272 0 0 140 0 27 2 357 0,372 0 1 0 44 2 473 0,372 0 1 0 44 2 473 0,372 0 1 0 44 2 473 0,372 0 1 0 44 2 474 0,472 1 1 1 44 4 0,472 1 1 1 44 5 474 0,472 1 1 1 1 144 0,472<		304		289	ŏ.o		268	0	0	11	17
0 721 6,000x 0 262 0 0 27 0 373 6,000x 0 134 0 0 221 0 333 0,000x 0 191 0 0 221 1 262 0,272 0 191 0 0 221 1 262 0,272 0 190 1 0 44 1 272 0,272 0 100 1 1 44 1 272 0,272 0 100 0 52 1 2 1 <		164		162	0.0		128	٥	0	14	(A)
0 3170 0.0002 0 234 0 0 221 0 0 221 0 0 221 0 0 221 0 0 221 0 0 0 221 0 0 0 221 0 <td></td> <td>349</td> <td></td> <td>321</td> <td>ŏ.</td> <td></td> <td>292</td> <td>٥</td> <td>0</td> <td>29</td> <td>59</td>		349		321	ŏ.		292	٥	0	29	59
0 233 0.000x 0 194 0 0 27 1 262 0.270x 0 194 0 0 13 2 525 0.270x 0 207 1 0 13 1 277 0.28x 1 404 1 0 44 1 277 0.28x 0 344 0 0 65 1 2472 0.35x 2 244 0 0 65 1 262 0.47x 1 173 0 0 65 2 247 0.47x 1 128 0 0 65 1 140 0.47x 1 128 0 0 65 1 144 0.47x 1 128 0 0 12 1 144 0.47x 1 128 0 0 12 2 244 <td< td=""><td></td><td>174</td><td></td><td>170</td><td>ŏ</td><td></td><td>136</td><td>٥</td><td>0</td><td>21</td><td>34</td></td<>		174		170	ŏ		136	٥	0	21	34
0 25.1 0.000X 0 191 0 0 13 1 26.2 0.287X 0 190 1 0 44 1 277 0.287X 0 190 1 0 44 1 242 0.35X 0 213 1 0 44 1 222 0.47X 1 173 0 0 34 2 344 0.47X 1 173 0 0 44 1 196 0.49X 1 1 0 64 44 1 144 0.47X 1 126 0 0 11 16 44 1 144 0.47X 1 126 0 0 11 16 0 0 11 16 0 0 11 16 0 0 0 0 11 0 0 0 0 0 0		345		333	ŏ.o		294	٥		27	62)
1 262 0.27% 0 207 1 0 44 2 556 0.28% 0 190 1 0 44 1 277 0.28% 0 190 1 0 44 1 242 0.37% 0 213 0 0 44 1 242 0.47% 1 173 0 0 44 2 414 0.47% 1 173 0 0 44 1 156 0.47% 1 126 0 0 44 1 154 0.47% 1 126 0 0 65 1 154 0.46% 1 0 0 0 65 1 154 0.46% 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 154 0.46% 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0		218		211	ŏ.ŏ		191	٥	٥	21	20
2 2556 0.287x 1 404 1 0 44 1 275 0.327x 0 144 0 0 44 1 242 0.45x 1 173 0 0 34 1 222 0.45x 1 175 0 0 34 2 374 0.47x 1 172 0 0 34 1 196 0.47x 1 128 0 0 34 1 196 0.47x 1 128 0 0 34 1 196 0.47x 1 128 0 0 44 1 114 0.47x 2 164 0 0 44 1 114 0.74x 2 154 0 0 15 2 248 1.18x 3 250 2 2 15 3 251		365		262	0.2		207	•		13	55
1 277 0.32X 0 140 0 46 1 242 0.35X 0 213 1 0 46 1 2242 0.35X 0 213 1 1 18 2 414 0.47X 1 252 1 0 0 70 1 194 0.47X 1 128 0 0 0 70 1 194 0.47X 1 128 0 0 44 1 194 0.47X 1 128 0 0 16 34 1 194 0.47X 1 128 0 0 16 34 16 16 16 34 16 16 34 16 16 34 16 16 34 16 16 34 16 34 34 16 16 34 34 16 34 34 34 34		719		556	0.2		404	-	0	44	152
2 493 0.53% 2 344 0 0 53 1 242 0.43% 0 234 0 0 34 1 222 0.43% 1 173 0 0 34 2 327 0.47% 1 250 1 0 0 34 1 141 0.67% 1 128 0 0 0 44 1 141 0.67% 1 128 0 0 0 11 1 144 0.67% 1 128 0 0 15 2 164 0.70% 0 164 0 0 15 3 228 0.64% 0 0 0 15 15 3 224 1.18% 2 154 0 0 15 3 241 1.18% 2 144 0 0 15		310		277	йi o		190		0	46	87
1 2242 0.43% 0 713 1 18 2 344 0.47% 1 128 0 0 70 2 344 0.47% 1 128 0 0 64 1 196 0.49% 1 128 0 0 64 1 144 0.64% 1 128 0 0 64 2 198 0.74% 1 128 0 0 64 3 198 0.74% 2 164 0 0 11 3 148 0.74% 2 164 0 0 11 3 148 0.74% 2 164 0 0 11 3 148 0.74% 2 174 0 0 14 3 148 0.74% 3 144 0 0 14 4 149 0 14		7/0			6 6 0 6		344	0	0	53	149
2 414 0.472 1 310 0		100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100		242	9.5		213	∢	(18	29
2 327 0.47% 1 252 1 94 1 196 0.49% 1 128 0 0 653 1 134 0.67% 1 128 0 0 111 2 198 0.70% 0 115 0 0 111 3 355 0.84% 2 164 0 0 111 3 354 1.18% 2 250 2 0 64 3 2.04 1.18% 2 250 2 0 0 15 3 2.41 1.18% 2 250 2 0 0 16 3 2.44 1.18% 2 2 174 0 0 17 4 1.25 1.49% 3 142 0 0 14 5 2.41 1.40% 3 144 0 0 13		427		414	0		27.5	> -	-	# (P	4 0
1 196 0.49% 1 128 0 63 1 141 0.67% 1 128 0 0 11 1 134 0.70% 0 115 1 0 0 11 2 198 0.70% 0 115 1 0 0 11 2 198 0.70% 0 115 0 0 11 3 225 1.80% 3 250 2 0 68 3 241 1.18% 3 2 1 0 1 0 1 1 1.2% 3 1.6% 3 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		425		327	0.4		252	•	o c	0.4	10,5
1 141 0.67% 1 126 0 0 11 2 194 0.70% 0 115 1 0 15 2 198 0.74% 2 164 0 0 15 3 325 0.86% 0 233 3 0 0 15 3 241 1.18% 3 250 2 0 0 15 3 218 1.29% 3 174 0 0 0 19 10 384 1.69% 3 2 142 0 0 0 19 10 384 1.64% 7 2 142 0 0 0 19 2 114 1		203		196	0.4	7% 1	128	• 0	•	1 19	69
1 134 0,70% 0 115 1 0 12 2 1948 0,74% 2 164 0 0 15 3 325 0,86% 0 233 3 0 68 5 334 1,18% 2 250 2 0 0 33 5 122 1,18% 2 154 0 0 41 7 218 1,29% 3 142 0 0 41 10 344 1,40% 3 142 0 0 19 48 2 1,11 1,72% 1 144 0 0 19 14 14 0 0 14 14 0 0 14 14 0 0 14 14 0 0 14 14 0 0 0 14 14 0 0 0 13 14 14		150		141	0.6		126	•	0	11	15
2 1948 0.043 2 164 0 0 15 3 325 0.86x 0 250 2 0 68 5 334 1.18x 2 154 1 0 41 3 218 1.29x 3 174 0 0 3 4 212 1.49x 7 252 3 0 68 1 1.65 1.60x 3 142 0 0 0 3 2 1.65 1.60x 3 142 0 0 0 19 2 1.24x 7 252 3 0 0 19 14 2 1.11 1.72x 4 144 0 0 0 13 2 2.08x 2.08x 2 26x 2 0 0 13 2 2.08x 2.08x 4 144 0 0		142		134	0.7		115	-	0	12	19
5 3.52 0.0862 0 58 3 2.41 1.18% 2 23.3 3 0 68 3 2.41 1.18% 2 154 1 0 0 3 3 1.29 1.29% 3 174 0 0 0 0 19 1 1.29% 3 1.42 0 0 0 19 19 1 1.65 1.60% 3 0 0 0 19 1		270		198			164	٠.	0	15	34
3 241 1.18% 2 1240 2 33 3 248 1.29% 3 174 0 0 32 10 384 1.64% 3 142 0 0 0 19 10 384 1.64% 3 142 0 0 0 19 10 384 1.64% 7 252 3 0 0 19 2 111 1.72% 1 87 1 0 13 4 2.00 1 4 144 0 0 0 13 2 10 1 144 0 0 0 13 4 2.00 2 4 144 0 0 13 5 2.03 2.23% 2 143 3 0 13 6 2.03 2.23% 2 140 3 0 18 7 245 4.57% 15 214 3 0 18 17 245 4.57% 15 214 3 0 19 11 139 7.14% 10 111 1 0		0 t 0		0,42 4,45	ž -		223	r) (0 (89	92
3 214 1.297 3 174 0 0 41 2 122 1.497 2 112 0 0 0 0 19 10 384 1.660 3 142 0 0 0 19 10 384 1.640 7 252 5 0 0 19 2 111 1.722 4 144 0 0 13 4 200 2.082 2 4 144 0 0 13 5 203 2.082 4 144 0 0 13 6 203 2.082 4 149 0 0 13 7 245 5.722 14 0 0 0 18 8 203 2.682 6 21 0 0 18 15 202 14 14 0 0 0		7.5		201	7.1		007	ν.	0 (£5	84
2 122 1.49% 2 112 0 0 0 0 19 0 19 19 10 19 19 10 19 13 19 13 19 13 19 13 19 13 19 <td></td> <td>233</td> <td></td> <td>218</td> <td>12.</td> <td></td> <td>174</td> <td>- C</td> <td>00</td> <td>T C</td> <td>87</td>		233		218	12.		174	- C	00	T C	87
3 165 1.64% 3 142 0 0 19 10 384 1.64% 7 252 3 0 48 2 111 1.72% 1 144 0 0 13 4 200 1.92% 4 144 0 0 13 5 203 2.68% 6 0 0 0 13 7 303 2.68% 6 140 3 0 13 1 381 5.02% 15 217 6 0 0 18 2 2.68% 6 5.02% 15 217 6 0 0 18 2 2.69% 6 5.37% 15 216 2 0 33 2 2.50% 1.5 1.2 1.7 2 0 1.9 18 15 2.02 1.4 0 0 0 <t< td=""><td></td><td>134</td><td></td><td>122</td><td>1.4</td><td></td><td>112</td><td>. 0</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>101</td></t<>		134		122	1.4		112	. 0	0		101
10 384 1.64% 7 252 3 94 2 111 1.72% 1 87 1 0 13 4 200 1.92% 4 144 0 0 13 2 94 2.08% 2 163 3 0 13 5 203 2.68% 6 140 3 0 18 21 381 5.02% 15 217 6 0 7 17 245 6.53% 18 269 5 0 38 23 313 6.53% 18 269 5 0 38 14 139 7.14% 10 111 1 0 19 15 202 6.67% 12 172 3 0 19 11 139 7.14% 10 111 1 0 18 20 1.44% 2		188		165	1.6		142	3	0	19	(N
2 111 1.72% 1 87 1 0 13 4 200 1.92% 4 144 0 0 13 2 94 2.08% 2 76 0 0 13 5 2.03 2.23% 2 163 3 0 18 21 365 2.68% 6 177 6 0 0 18 21 365 6.57% 15 215 6 0 7 18 23 313 6.57% 18 269 5 0 38 19 11 139 7.14% 10 111 1 0 18 19 211 7.54% 9 124 10 0 18 19 211 7.54% 9 124 10 0 18 20 172 10.10% 18 149 2 3 0		610	-	384	1.6		252	n	0	48	132
4 200 1,922 4 144 0 0 13 5 203 2,232 2 163 3 0 0 13 7 303 2,232 2 163 3 0 0 3 0 18 1 311 5,022 15 217 6 0 7 18 18 26 0 23 18 18 26 0 23		116		111	1.7.		187	-	0	13	24
5 74 2.094 2 7.6 0 12 0 0 13 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 14 14 0 14 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 14 14 0 14 1		B o		007	- 1		144	0 (0	ri i	26
21 361 5.62 40 3.2 21 381 5.02 15 217 6 0 7 21 381 5.02 15 216 2 0 7 17 245 6.53 18 216 2 0 23 23 313 6.53 18 26 0 38 15 202 6.67 12 172 0 19 11 139 7.14 10 111 1 0 18 19 21 7.54 9 124 10 0 13 28 294 8.48 23 23 2 3 3 3 20 172 10 11 4 0 13 0 14 22 160 11.70 21 149 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 <td></td> <td>27.4</td> <td></td> <td>20.2</td> <td>กัก กับ</td> <td></td> <td>0/</td> <td>7 C</td> <td>0 (</td> <td>D (</td> <td>18</td>		27.4		20.2	กัก กับ		0/	7 C	0 (D (18
21 381 5.02% 15 140 5 0 18 21 381 5.02% 15 216 2 0 23 23 313 6.53% 18 269 5 0 38 23 313 6.53% 12 172 3 0 19 11 139 7.14% 10 111 1 0 18 19 211 7.54% 9 124 10 0 13 20 172 10.10% 18 149 2 3 3 20 172 10.10% 18 149 2 3 3 20 172 10.10% 18 149 2 3 3 22 146 17.70% 21 139 1 0 15 35 245 11.78% 22 20 13 0 23		1 1		100			004) H	> (7 9	9-1
17 245 6.37% 15 216 2 0 23 23 313 6.53% 18 269 5 0 38 15 202 6.67% 12 172 3 0 19 11 139 7.14% 10 111 1 0 18 19 211 7.34% 9 124 10 0 13 28 294 18 48% 23 236 5 2 38 20 172 10.10% 18 149 2 3 16 22 140 11.70% 21 139 1 0 15 35 245 11.78% 22 206 13 0 23		4 5		28. 18.	i u		140	·) •	> (B 7	190
23 313 6.53% 19 249 5 0 38 15 202 6.67% 12 172 3 0 19 11 139 214 10 111 1 0 19 19 211 7.34% 10 111 1 0 19 19 211 7.34% 9 124 10 0 13 20 172 100 10 13 0 14 22 160 11.70% 21 139 1 0 16 35 245 11.78% 22 204 13 0 23		247		245	; ÷		717	0 (5 (` :	164
15 202 6.67% 12 172 3 0 19 19 11 139 7.14% 10 111 1 0 18 18 18 19 11 1 0 18 18 19 19 11 1 1 0 18 18 19 19 19 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 1		7 7	0 4		917	NI	5 +	53	55
11 139 7,147 10 111 1 0 19 19 211 7,54% 9 124 10 0 18 19 211 7,54% 9 124 10 0 13 20 172 10,10% 18 149 2 38 20 170 11,70% 21 139 1 0 15 35 245 11,78% 22 206 13 0 23		1 50		000	14		207	1 0	> (B (4 1
19 211 7.54% 9 124 10 0 13 28 294 84 88 23 236 5 2 38 20 172 10.10% 18 149 2 36 22 160 11.70% 21 139 1 0 15 35 245 11.78% 22 206 13 0 23		154		130	7.14		777	o -	0 0	£ 9	9 6
28 294 8.48% 23 236 5 2 38 20 172 10.10% 18 149 2 0 16 22 160 11.70% 21 139 1 0 15 35 245 11.78% 22 206 13 0 23		259		211	7.37		124	• 01	.	9 M	9.7
20 172 10.10% 18 149 2 0 16 22 140 11.70% 21 139 1 0 15 35 245 11.78% 22 206 13 0 23		330		294	9.48		236	ហ	N	9 89	28
22 160 11.70% 21 139 1 0 15 35 245 11.78% 22 206 13 0 23		198		172	10.10		149	И	0	16	23
35 245 11.78% 22 206 13 0 23		186		160	11.70		139	-	0	15	22
		247		245	11.76		204	13	0	23	39

Elementary Schools-1977								
ATTENDANCE AREA	# DTHER SCH REC AA BLKS	# OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	BLACKS SENT IN	WHITES SENT IN	TTL STUDENTS	TTL TTL BLACK STUDENTS ATTENDING	TTL WHITE ATTENDING	% BLACK ATTENDING
WHITE AB'S							0	
DKI AHDMA AVE.	0	26	114	34	425	-	274	770.07
AL COTT	0	12	112	31	337	_	217	35. 25%
HITMON	0	11	165	42	446	-	302	37.00%
BIRDICE	0	14	109	66	457	_	331	23.85%
	c	11	104	6	310		159	33.55%
BBIN SINEE	· c	1.	192	99	488		251	39.34%
VICTORY	0	4.		6	300		151	30.67%
671H STREE!		r 0	! £		320		275	35.14%
MORGANDALE	o ·		2 1	4 5	7 7		246	44.40%
78TH STREET	٥·	51	BC!	1	2 5	•		,00 BY
FAIRVIEW	Ο.	ជ	* · ·	161	200		100	10 47%
GRANT	o	19	161	42	0 t		14.7	2000
MANITORA	0	61	08		269	2:	181	24.74%
FERNWOOD	0	14	113		465		0 0	77.57
CLEMENT BVE	0	17	102				734	704.40%
000000000000000000000000000000000000000		25	129				237	28.60%
DOEN'TEN	•	38	87				457	13.71%
		26	117				213	32.32%
BREENFIELD	, 0	0	168				368	27.73%
DUVER SIREE!	•	4-	147				378	34.59%
BURBANK	- <	. 0		0.00			201	28.66%
TROMBRIDGE	•	9 0					183	24.51%
COOPER	4 1	1 1	711				122	6. 49%
HAYES	-	?!	7 5				100	22.78%
WHITTIER	3	<u>د</u> :	?:				27.0	71 162
KILMER	0	12	99				107	700
TIPPECANDE	-	= :	. S				1/1	
RILEY	0	19	121				200	20.00
GARLAND	CI	CZ.	2 ;				7 1	70.00
LINCOLN AVE.	-	574	141				1 2	71 157
FLAINE	-	22	74				110	
NITE		18	102				134	32.71%
BOND STREET	c	10	146					55.45%
1 0461	٥	F1	99				150	24.74%
	М	37	78					15.40%
	***	¢.	98				C	41.40%
OTO CIDENT	0	133	177				114	49.45%
		11	106				246	53.20%
VOID GIRELI	· -	0	100				282	32.28%
HUMBULD! FANK	• •	i.c.	122				291	44.91%
NEEDFAH	4 K		266				190	49.65%
	, (280				261	52,57%
GRANTOSA DR.	4 14	1 7	108			126	297	29.72%
GOODKICH	1 0	7.					ы	48.77%
PAREVIEW	· ·	2					213	51.21%
CRAIG	•						305	46.36%
MARYLAND AVE.	ड ि	מ נ					200	53.152
BEYANT	r,	52	7.				2,50	49.23%
GRAND VIEW	-	7.	71				163	51. 39%
FRUCE	1	17	מיי	7 10	9 6	007	201	43, 78%
ENGLEBURG	7	77	101				•	; } }

	_
	197
	-
	Schools-
	Ų1
	~
	0
	ᇁ
	ū
	ιñ
	`
_	
ī	=
÷	
_	- +2
•.	- 5
w	u.
-	€
401e	Elementary
75	_
-	ш
	_

WHITES NT OUT	7) 4.) ()	47	î) M	m m	12	21	4 3	36	72	C1 C1	CA EA	140	45	34	50	61	41	011	ņ			9	4 U	47	76	109	17	88			Œ i	7.5	46	5 0	B)	109	Çı i	: :	7	4 1	נה	<u>.</u>	14	01	16	m i	[4 ~
#AA WHITES SENT TO # WHITE WHITE AA SENT O	20	1 C1	16	14	16	ሶ :	= ;	24	12	18	10	=		ហ	01	31	27	0-	12	5		i	27	9	14	39	22	26	36			B (1 0 (3C (20 1	٧.	9 (N ;	9	0 (រា	រា	-	4	01	ю	- (21 <
#AA BLACKS SENT TO BLACK AA	o	. 0	၁	-	0	0 (o (٠ د	5 ·	-	0	٥.	4	-	0	-	0	0	9			•	> (س	~	23	= '	,	0		•	- F	7 .	<u>,</u>	9:	* (,	7 -	0 10	200	9,0	n :	= ;	20	74.	57	ស ភូមិ ភូមិ	7 0
# BLACKS SENT OUT	11	4	m	9;	41	00	ַ פ	2 5	7:	` '	33 (2 6	T 10	מ ;	9	S,	34	B 1	82	18		12	0 6	60	0 :	907	141	157	>			600	200	100	7 0	600	000	100	07.0	2 0	1 7	7	86.	6.5	100 E	D < 0.0	400	r 0.
# AA WHITES ATTDNG IN AA	286	437	104	117	171	777	777		1000	242	207	200	000	071	132	977	280	101	515	155		900	27.	77	201		60	127	F 777		02.1	46.1		2 6	100	101	44	7 0		\$ C	, r) +	- -	:	4 tr	3 6	N 0	· 12
# AA BLACKS ATTDNG IN AA	35	71	C c	9 C	3 12	99	43	, ic	. 69		, r,	3 K	2.4	÷ 7	5 2	2 .	70	5.5	/71	r 0		177	<u> </u>	0.51	. ני י	65.6	159	i i c)		179	215	194	205	124	208	235	382	354	205	459	310	2.60	400	385	14.7	404	500
AA % # BLACK A	11.83%	13.41%	14 07%	17.83%	18.10%	18,72%	19.38%	19.81%	20, 19%	20.382	23, 12%	26.09%	26, 38%	27.91%	28.112	40 71%	71 557	31.647	74. 77.			40.10%	41.73%	47.14%	49.45%	49.50%	56, 38%	0.57%			60.08%	74.67%	74.84%	75.67%	77.86%	78.91%	79.66%	79.73%	80.33%	85.92%	89.82%	92.52%	95.80%	95, 95%	96.84%	97.39%	97.76%	97.78%
# WHITES FIN AA	322	482	100	204	161	308	216	238	314	305	128	383	164	166	278	144	172	425	9 9	•		359	114	230	176	268	202	312			168	196	139	141	30	214	73	42	24	38	40	13	14	21	17.	, IO	11	C·
# BLACKS # IN AA I	4.	\ F	2	46	38	73	56	٤9	86	82	40	156	62	4	113	156	124	212	103	}		253	174	214	361	400	296	М			298	1017	571	650	204	1074	325	582	584	299	1001	408	1050	901	890	447	828	882
	389	230	189	258	210	240	289	318	426	417	173	598	235	326	402	208	393	029	305			631	417	454	730	808	525	529			496	1362	763	828	292	1361	40B	730	727	348	1127	441	1096	626	919	459	847	902
ATTENDANCE AKEA	GRANVILLE CT.	CASS	65TH STREET	HAPPY HILL	STUART	BARTON	MAPLE TREE	LANCASTER	SHERMAN	THOREAU	EMERSON	HI MOUNT BLVD.	53RD STREET	STORY	HAWTHORNE	HAMPTON	FRATNEY	CARLETON	BROWNING		INTEGRATED AA'S	KLUGE	WIS AVE.	CONGRESS	PIERCE	37TH STREET	35TH STREET	FOREST HOME AV(a)		BLACK AA'S	KILHOUKN	27TH STREET	LUMNSEND	SIST STREET	CLESENS	CALL STREET	Z41H SIREEI	HULMES	FALMER	SILVER SPRING	SIEFERT	BROWN	BERGER	CL-ARK:	GARDEN HOMES	LLOYD	20TH STREET	GREEN BAY AVE.

	- 1
	ć
	٠
	:
	- 1
	1
	- 1
	٤
	- :
•	
_	- 1
•	4
	- 1
J.	- 1
•	- 1
1	
•	•
•	Ł

ACK TTL WHITE % BLACK ING ATTENDING ATTENDING	122 287 27,92% 253 264 34,52%	14	D 20	461	132	0	141	167	4	223		289	234	279	149	237	181	28			187	104	457	221	251 25	63 114 11.75%		94			298	298 19	298 19 13	298 19 13 199 66	298 19 199 199 122	298 19 193 122 122	298 199 199 66 122 125 214	298 19 199 66 122 125 214 297	298 199 199 1222 214 2214 227	298 19 193 122 122 214 297	298 199 199 122 125 297 244 41	298 19 19 193 125 125 214 2214 284 284 130	298 193 193 122 122 214 224 244 3 130	
TTL TTL BLACK STUDENTS ATTENDING	11 437 12 24 735 23	405	293 412	296	557	399	496	575	269	248	509	322	413	452	497	370	565	523		ì		200	100	144	323	536		420	631	5	495	495 468	495 468 195 444	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	495 468 195 466 352 621	4 4 4 6 8 5 5 1 4 4 6 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	468 468 468 466 521 521 303	495 468 195 352 524 487	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	468 468 468 468 352 521 303 487 485	4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	4 4 4 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	4 4 4 6 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
BLACKS WHITES SENT IN SENT IN	87 1 182 2																									8 09																		·
CH # OTHER SCH KS REC AA WHTS	7 18	3	5 16 13	n n	4 19	6 22	16	13 19				12 17						10 21			27 17																	683 755 757 757 758 758 759 759 759 759 759 759 759 759 759 759					683 755 757 757 757 758 758 758 759 759 759 759 759 759 759 759	
# DTHER SCH REC AA BLKS										•							••			•			•					•																
ATTENDANCE AREA	GRANVILLE CT. IRVING	CASS	HAPPY HILL	STUART	BARTON	MAPLF TREE	CANCESTER	SHEKEN	THOREAU	EMERSON	HI MOUNT BLOD.	53RD STREET	STORY	HAWTHORNE	HAMPTON	FRATNEY	CARLETON	BROWNING	INTEGRATED AA'S	KILIGE	WIS AVE.	CONGRESS	FIFRUE	37TH STREET	35TH STREET	FOREST HOME AV(a)	BLACK AA'S		KILBOURN	KILBOURN 27TH STREET	KILBOURN 27TH STREET TOWNSEND	KILBOURN 27TH STREET TOWNSEND 31ST STREET	KILBOURN 27TH STREET 27TH STREET 31ST STREET CLEMENS 38TH STREET	KILBOURN TYH STREET TOWNSEND 31ST STREET CLEMENS 38TH STREET 24TH STREET	KILBOURN 27TH STREET TOWNSEND 31ST STREET CLEMENS 38TH STREET 24TH STREET	KILBOURN 277H STREET TOWNSEND 31ST STREET CLEMENS 38TH STREET 24TH STREET 24TH STREET	KILBOURN 27TH STREET TOWNSEND 31ST STREET CLEMENS 38TH STREET 24TH STREET 24TH STREET POLMES FALMER SILVER SPRING	KILBOURN 27TH STREET TOWNSEND 31ST STREET CLEMENS 38TH STREET 24TH STREET HOLMES PALMER SILVER SILVER SIEFERT	KILBOURN 27TH STREET TOWNSEND 31ST STREET CLEMENS SHTH STREET 24TH STREET 24TH STREET SHOLMES SILVER SPRING SIEFERT	KILBOURN 27TH STREET TOWNSEND 31ST STREET CLEMENS 38TH STREET 24TH STREET 24TH STREET 24TH STREET SALMER SILVER SPRING SIEFERT HROWN	KILBOURN 27TH STREET TOWNSEND 31ST STREET 31ST STREET 24TH STREET 24TH STREET 24TH STREET PALMER SILVER SPRING SIEFERT HROWN BERGER	KILBOURN 27TH STREET TOWNSEND 31ST STREET 31ST STREET 24TH STREET ACLEMENS 38TH STREET ACLEMES SILVER SPRING SIEFERT HROWN BERGER CLARK GARDEN HOMES	KILBOURN 277H STREET TOWNSEND 31ST STREET CLEMENS 38TH STREET 24TH STREET 24TH STREET 24TH STREET 24TH STREET CLEMENS SIEFERT FROWN BERGER CLARK GARDEN HOMES	KILBOURN 27TH STREET TOWNGEND 3.1ST STREET 3.1ST STREET 24TH STREET CANK GREGER GREGE

								# HAR BLACK	S #AA WHITES	
ATTENDANCE	TOTAL #	# BLACKS.	WHITES	AA %	# AA BLACKS	# AA WHITES	# BLACKS	SENT TO	SENT TO # W	HITES
AREA	STUDENTS IN AA	STUDENTS IN AA IN AA BLACK IN AA	N AA	BLACK	ATTDNG IN AA	ATTDNG IN AA	SENT OUT	BLACK AA	WHITE AA SENT OUT	T OUT
LAFOLLETTE	1159	1137	6			4	640	91	0	S
LEE	726		ល	98.21		-	281	52	0	4
HOFKINS	1598		נו	98.37		iO.	940	135	. 0	· 0
AUER AVE.	1534		18	98.57		N	1053	98	· **)	16
FRANKLIN	1060		10	98.58		-	395	56		
KEEFE AVE.	898		M	98.96		-	322	89		٠,
GARFIELD AVE.	194		8	98.97		N	120	26	0	0
9TH STREET	633		8	99.21		٥	218	22		
E .L. PHILLIP	366		N	99.45%	205	8	159	128	0	.0
HISPANIC AA'S										
KAGEL	576	(1	190	0.35	γ,	117	٥	0	234	7.3
ALLEN FIELD	1014	6	379	0.89%	2	283	4	. 0	1 K	6
VIEAU	435	0	61	0.00	0	53	0	0	, un	a

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

ITENDANCE REA	# OTHER SCH REC AA BLKS	♦ OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	BLACKS SENT IN	WHITES SENT IN	TTL STUDENTS A	TTL BLACK ATTENDING	ΕÆ
AFOLLETTE	06	4.0	120	00	626	617	
PKINS	66		99	0	706	869	
JER AVE.	66	10	41		504	200	
SANKL IN	74	4	78	•	733	728	
EFE AVE.	76	23	120			457	
ARFIELD AVE.	24	0	64			136	
IH STREET	25	0	111			521	
.L. PHILLIP	41	0	51	79		256	
ISPANIC AA'S	0	29	74				
LEN FIELD	n	26	32	45	1010	37	
TEAL	•	7	12				

Elementary Schools-1979

(a) INTEGRATED WHITE/HIS

	5-19B0
	Schools-1980
Janie A-2	Elementary
	_

Elementary Schools-1980										
	TOTAL # #	BLACKS	# WHITES	AA X	# AA BLACKS	# AA WHITES	# BLACKS	# WHITES		WHTS TO
				יייי	HILLING IN HA	HIIDNG IN AA	SENT OUT	SENT OUT	BLACK AM WHITE AM	E AA
WHITE AA'S										
DIJERFLER	290	0	282	0.003		ָר ר	*	i		
BURBANE	123	0	214	00.0		17.		9 ;	۰.	19
LUUFER	294	0	285	0.00		100	> 4	O 1	0	2
FAIRVIEW	208	٥	202	0.00		121	0 0	.a «	•	22
VICTORY	335	0	319	0.00		rac Vac	>	4/	0	16
I PPECANDE	138	0	131	0.00%		101	0 (g:	0	61
HANI I CHA	172	o	168	0.00		701	9 (T (c ·	2
BBIH SINEET	195	0	193	0.00		2.5	9 (2 ·	٥.	8
CLEMENI AVE.	196	0	187	0.003		0.7	9 (<u>.</u>	٥	e,
NULLIAN	251	0	240	0.00		717	3 4	91	0	<u>21</u>
UL LAHOMA AVE.	340	0	40.00	0000) [.	m r:	0	2
WHITIER	202	0	198			1/2	o ·	អា	٥	14
MITCHELL	700	-	526			211	0	92	o	26
GRANT	341	٠ -	000			574	0	147	0	20
GREENFIELD	33.0	• -	000	0.27		243	•	51	0	24
FERNINGED	902	٠-		0.24		195	-	94	0	U.
DOVER STREET	100	- (0 (0.50%		281	0	35	0	20
BURDICK	7 6	4.	# (F	0.40%		308	•	114		5
ALCOTT	9.00		457	0.40%		222	-	17		=
I INCOL N SAFE	100	- ·	189			174	c	<u>.</u>) c	: 0
A7TH STEEFT	794	4	269	0.87%		298			0	0 0
	218	C1	201 201	0.92%		173	• •	- 0	۰ د	
ייני ייני	217	(1	207	0.92%) 0 1''	•		÷ •	4
RILEY	287	٣	212	1.052			•	D I	0	e M
78TH STREET	275	ы	254	1.09%		1/ C	0 (ນ :	٥	4
GARLAND	322	4	100	1 24%		000	ο.	61	0	1.3
95TH STREET	132	۰ ۲	100 -	1.5		230	-	73	0	54
81ST STREET	242	1 <	קייני פייני	770.1		පිර	0	22	0	14
TROWBRIDGE	100	7	777	700.1		169	•	9	Ö	0
HAYES		* *	717	/c/ · 1		171	0	41	c	5
HUMBOLDT PARK	100	` '	7.47	1.75%		202	C1	85	• •	a
CURTIN	3 6	4 (196	1.79%		157	H	0.	, c	Ş
1 0100	007	4	18 ₀	2,00%		156	• •	ָר ל	0.0	3 :
	166	4	141	2.41%		124			÷ (+ (
ערטייט אור ריש איי ז	617	17	386	2.76%		250	·	7 7	o (N (
	203	7	181	3,45%			י כ	000	٥	BD (*)
HAKIFORD AVE.	414	21	374	5.07%			u •	21	0	16
NEESTAD	112	18	264	5.79%		911	+ (B	0	40
SOUDRICH	320	20	291	6.25%		011	n ,	148	0	16
PARKVIEW	202	13	183	6. 34%		Dr.	a +	13 H	0	8 61
BRUCE	172	11	155	6.40%		0 :	٠.	27	0	91
BYRANT	217	23	279	7.36%		000	D 1	19	0	91
MARYLAND AVE.	242	22	192	400.0		0 64.	, ;	21	-	5
GRANTOSA	294	27	257	9.18%		102	3	90	(r)	띥
GRAND VIEW	198	13	171	11.62%		477	0 !	22	0	23
ENGLEBURG	267	35	217	13.11%		, t	*1	i i	0	16
GRANVILLE CT.	365	48	294	13.192		987	41	.	0	16
EMERSON	171	27	62.1	15. 797		10.	91	M.	0	19
65TH STREET	261	4	202	16 487		60 ·	` :	S	۰	14
CASS	277	ស្ល	178	, wo		0+1	14	C)	•	13 13
IRVING	530	47	14 W	10.40%		70T	ָ ימ	39	61	=
THOREAU	376	77	0.20	20.00		~ (61	÷.	0	ß
MAPLE TREE	280	83		20. 71%	* 6	647	<u> </u>	C1		15
LANGASTER	in the	7.4	1 C			168	14	2.2	0	5
			2	100.11		141	16	ე; ე:	-	8;
•										

Elementary <u>Schools-1960</u>								
зсноог	# OTHER SCH REC AA BLKS	# OTHER SCH REC AA WHIS	BLACKS SENT IN	WHITES SENT IN	TTL TTL BLACK STUDENTS ATTENDING	TTL BLACK ATTENDING	TTL WHITE	% BLACK
WHITE AA'S							ı	
DOERFLER	0	27	135	01/2	45.7	<u>.</u>	i	
BUKEAN	0		129	41	1 PO	0.00	1 P	29.87%
FAIRUIEM	0 (50	135	7 E)	423	135	080	31.60%
VICTORY	> <	16	136	48	321	136	179	42, 37%
TIFFECANDE	0.0	207	173	4 (ស ភ	173	930	13, 59%
MAN1 TOBA	. 0	. 7	* 0	771	210	64	141	50.48%
BBTH STREET	0	2 5	100	<u>,</u>	290	118	160	40.69%
CLEMENT AVE.	• •	10	701	` ;	267	107	158	40.07%
WHITMAN	•	2 12	700	3 F	522	001	212	31.06%
DELAHOMA AVE.	۰	36	148	3 0	414	201.	ស (១ (37.23%
WHITTIER	C	14	C.4	o o	201	2.0	a [.	50.90%
MITCHELL	0	62)	111	. i	417	4 c	4.0	22.11%
GRANT	0	53	149) 61 11	710	7 1 1	7 (A)	18.15%
CKEENFIELD	-	82	122	2	47¢	0.00	D 1	790.09 00.09 00.09
PERNWOUL)	0	16	118	i ei	4 4	10-	0 t	62.06%
DUVER SIREE!	0	37	176	44	603	178	0 t	70.007
BURDILL	-	11	121	81	4 (49)	2 0	4 (C	77.27.60
ANO MICONI	Э.	ij	101	26	100	100	9.3	74
A7TH STEEDS		30	129	E E	50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 5	133	2 (C) 2 (C) 3 (C)	24.00%
BI A INF	> <	01	106	20	416	108	11	34.7.5
RILEY	o -:		102	•	257	104	145	40.47
78TH STREET	, c	<u>.</u>		22	(16)	123	214	31.123
GAKLANI) (1	1 5	0.00	() e () e	445	158	266	35.51%
95TH STREET	10	91	00.0 E01	<u>.</u>	2557	.	ርተ - መ (24.04%
81ST STREET	9	19	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	·	152	110	116	47.41%
INDWBRIDGE	0	14	92	24	900	76	0.10	50.76%
HIMMON DT BARN		29	47	14	360	. 6.	2.45	20.000
CURTIN	~ ∢	91	110	;	310	111	179	35, 58%
LOWELL	0 0	74	44	띩	299	101	181	33, 78%
I. DINGFELLOW	ن ا <	20 <u>î</u>	υς 9	9	219	72.	- <u>1</u> 2	75.88%
MORGANDALE	י ני	9 5	0 ·	(1) (1)	571	117	575	50.49%
HARTFORD AVL.	1 4	- 1	110	8.0	(100) (100)	115	1334	30,102
NEESLIRA	4	<u> </u>	7.5	۲.	0 H	12.00	ນ ທີ	49.91%
GDDRICH	ю	: =	107	? :	9 5	9 (P	151	46.69%
PARIVIEW	•	. B1	181		, n	2 6	697 1997	200 000 000 000
FRUCE	0	51	145	; 9	700	1.44	: B1 :	50.13%
	9	5	236	; ;;;		ָ ֓֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֞֝֓֞֝֞֝֓֡֓֞֝֞֝֡	- I	20.49%
GROWING HVE.	•	1.4	158	19	308	167	 . c	# G . 60%
GEAND CIEM	47 (17	286	49	590	202	1 P.	30 CO
ENGLEBURG	4 0	14:5	166	ឧ	092	186	169	51.67
GRANVILLE CT.	٠ ٥	4.	148	36	404	169	13 13 14	41.832
EMEKSON			9 :	4	418	134	265	32,06%
65TH STREET	: 6-	0 0	115	I ;	258	136	521	52.33%
CASS	ίu	14	1 -	4 6	1 C	# (# 	161	52.54%
INCING	ιr	50	170	3 4	488	0 0	7 ·	34.96%
MARY E TREE	0- (12	259	19	619	10 10 10 10 10	 	50.05%
LANCASIER	a	21	146	12	388	190	180	401.00
	20	<u></u>	232	19	526	287	216	,
							!	;

Elementary Schools-1980						. •			#AA BLKS
эсноог.	TOTAL # STUDENTS IN AA	# BLACKS IN AA	# WHITES IN AA	AA % # BLACK A	# AA BLACKS ATTDNG IN AA	# AA WHITES ATTDNG IN AA	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT OUT	SENT
STUART	200	45 C 0	4 4 0 C	22,50%	41	131	4.	<u>~</u> t	0 (
HAPPY HILL	273		001	22.71%	4 G	0/7	ם ני	i i	· -
BFOWNING	271		184	28.41%	9	156	10	78	•0
HAWTHORNE	382		251	20.39%	85	207	32	44	0
STORY	338 473		143	31.66%	75	112	122	F 6	 ∢
CARLETON	695		425	33,38%	111	2.5 2.6 2.6 2.6 3.6	2 5	p ()	- 0
FRATNEY	400		156	34.50%	108	118	; ;	48	• @
HI MOUNT BLVD.	742		394	36.93%	123	220	151	174	œ
INTEGRATED AA'S	1			:					
SHEKBAN	H19		454	40.42%	104	227	722	206	.
	0.00		7 7 7	40.00	7 . T	197	9 (19	4.
O LEBETH	HZZ		183	47.56%	100	70 -	70	n 4	10
37TH STREET	80,8		268	49.50%	209	159	161	601	1 12
CONGRESS	461		212	51.84%	162	178	7.5	45	-
SCAD STREET	602		751	54.49%	92 .	149	250	102	4
SOUTH STREET	1000 1000	נו נזני	188 797	58.17%	158	601	134	76	ei e
(a) INTEGRATED	ל נו		1.10	70/10	•	h.t.1	•	101	0
(WHITE/HISFANIC)									
BLACK AA'S									
F.ILBOURN	469		155	61.62%	183	120	106	35	0
27TH STREET	1352		157	77.29%	245	88	800	79	n
HOLMES	790		44	78.48%	421	12	199	31	11
CIUL GIREE!	H74		111	79.41%	206	0.1	492	41	Ξ,
PALMEN	1,47		1 C	70 40%	1 1 2 4 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5	3 =	* · · ·	9 0 9 •	¿
24TH STREET	476	393	909	82.56%	304	: F	68	5 6	9 9
SILVER SPRING	182		122	87.18%	217	5 7 7	68	i =	3 =
SIEFERT	1070		44	87.29%	433	6	501	9	53
CLAK!	1934		108	91.00%	411	6	1349	66	56
BROWN	609		11	95.40%	326	C)	255	6	22
BERGER	1104		œ ç	96.83%	558	M) (511	י נו	ស ស !
	90/1		Y (77.07%	144	[1] C	1159	op (P) (
COUNTY CAME.	00%		<u>.</u>	77.08%	040 041	F# 1	60%	ω (62
	000		0 0	70, 70	/ # # # 0 ii i	'nΩ	401	9	m 4
GARDEN HOMES	0.5		. 7	00 B0	061	7 4	010	, a	7 -
LAFOLLETTE	1229		1 1	98.052	543	- 61	656		, C
FRANKLIN	1084		4	98.25%	664	1.0	401	•	37
9TH STREET	829		4	790.66	357	0	275	9	18
E .L. FHILLIP	150		-	99,15%	223		127	Ģ	œ
FEFE AVE.	871		L1	99, 20%	572	-	292	_	មា
HCF- INS	1523		*^	99.21%	959	C1	856	1	ι. ι.
S. WU DINGSIH									
ALLEN FIELD	1080		159	0.65%	.0	271	-4	88	0
P AGEL	561	n	179	0.53%	Cł	110	-	69	. 0
UE 3 O	443		58	0.45%	-	47	٦	-	-
									,

CI	
Ţ	
4	
_ _	
ap	
ř	

Elementary Schools-1980

scнool	# OTHER SCH REC AA BLKS	# OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	BLACKS SENT IN	WHITES T	TTL STUDENTS (TTL TIL BLACK STUDENTS ATTENDING	TTL WHITE ATTENDING	% PLACK ATTENDING
STUART BARTON HAPFY HILL BEGWAING HAWTHORNE STORY HAMFTON CARLETON FRATNEY HI MOUNT BLVD.	44000000000	o 44 m a m 64 4 5 5	108 201 164 125 125 146 646 63 77 77 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83	27 30 14 14 124 5 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	0104 444 444 4444 4444 4444 4444 4444 4	149 2885 2865 1966 1975 1775 1775 205	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	47.00% 47.42% 48.69% 38.31% 49.78% 37.72% 37.72% 36.77% 41.00%
INTEGRATED AA'S SHERMAN KLUGE MIS AVE. FIERCE 37TH STREET CONGRESS 53TB STREET 35TH STREET 56TH STREET (a) INTEGRATED (WHITE/HISPANIC)	200049044 880649045	0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	181 114 49 28 26 36 110 110 110 110 110 110	0.00 0 11 1 10 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	88 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	265 297 186 217 227 198 168 129	249 2557 120 143 173 234 161 119	50.53% 43.04% 35.29% 47.48% 44.49% 53.54% 55.08%
BLACK AA'S LIEBOURN 27TH STREET HOLMES 3.1ST STREET CLEMENS PALKER 24TH STREET CLAKE SILVER SFRING SIEFERT CLAKE ANG GREEN AVE. GREEN BAY AVE. COTH STREET LE GARDEN HOMES LAFOLLETTE GARDEN HOMES LAFOLLETTE FRANKLIN 9TH STREET E.L. PHILLIF KEEFE AVE.	0.842118448553868789471653468	<u> </u>	#4649228928288888888888888888888888888888	000 K	7014 7014 7016 7018 7018 7018 7018 7018 7018 7018 7018	283 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	230 24 25 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	56. 762 46. 122 47. 992 47. 992 47. 992 49. 342 49. 472 97. 472 97. 472 99. 692 99. 692 99. 592 99. 592 99. 512 99. 522 99. 352 99. 362 99. 362
HISPANIC AA'S ALLEN FIELD KAGEL VIEAU		100 100 100	9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0.04 0.04	982 426 641	ង្គមក្ ក	310 129 · 96	3.67% 0.47% 3.59%

Elementary Schools-1981									#AA ELIS #66	#fair tearing
эс:наог	TOTAL # # STUDENTS IN IN AA	BLACKS	# WHITES IN AA	AA Z BLACK	# AA BLACKS ATTDNG IN AA	# AA WHITES ATTDNG IN AA	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT OUT	SEN TO SER BLACK AN WHI	SECT TO WHITE AN
WHITE AA'S			Ü			601	c	4	o	4
MANITOBA	BO C	0 0	0 0			186	0	(N)		, uo
BUKBHNK. GO1821FE	200	0	196	0.00%		137	0	10	0	14
VICTORY	336	0	321			291	0	99	0	ā
WHITIER	201	0	185			133	၁	3.	0	5
NAMILIAM	221	o	211			187	0	45	۰.	(4 · I
DILAHDMA AVE.	334	0	315			256	•	5 5 6	э·) (F
CLEMENT AVE.	165	၁	159			135	•	24	o •	5 °
TIFFECANDE	127	0	122			211	0	9 .	٥.	j. (
COOPER	248	0	245			216	0	129	o ∢	[• [
BBTH STREET	187	0	184	0.00%		148	o (92	⊃ ⊹	1
GREENFIELD	361	0	310			217	> (÷ 6	9 0	1 i
DOERFLER	398		269				٠.	à :	٠.	, ,
MITCHELL	736	m	ល : ស : ស :			100	 (0 7	- -	rr
BLAINE	219	-	204			95.0	> <	0	> :	T to
GRANT	362	21	318			707	5 4	7 0		` -
ALCOTT	173	- 1	158			141		, r	> 0	; ;
FERNWOOD	343	(1	520			100	٠.		•	: 4
DOVER STREET	506	4	014			717	⊸ ი	94) C	 -
BURD1CF	247	(1)	237			617	4 5	ים י	> <	. <u></u>
67TH STREET	202	CI I	061			1000		9 6	9 0	c
78TH STREET	272	91	400	1.10%		1 (4)	-	1 K) C	- 17
8151 STREET	B. C.) t	7 C			100		ā	c	22
LINCOLN AVE.	491	- 1	, o			(a -	1 C	4	• • •	80
TROWERIDGE	012	΄ ,	140			400	10	107	. 0	 100
HAYES	41,	0 <	900			171	c	18	د.	- '3'
RILEY	7/7	;	101			167		12	0	16.
CURITN	204	9 6	940			208	† 7)	9	0	46
GARLAND	0 0	א כ	0 P F			86		E M	0	17
YOLK SINEE!	204	e ur	180			153	n)	27	c	54
HORBOLD! FARE	2.00	-	0.00			. 240	(m)	145	•	-40
	172	7	129			120	<i>:</i> ;	19	5	4
HARTEDED AVE	1 10	61	186			212	m	174	0	
6000R1CH	0110	15	294			266	r)	æ C4	-	CT.
MORGANDALE	168	5	159		7.	144	ro :	 	0 4	- 6
MARYLAND AVE.	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	14	180			88	10	2.5	> <	ដូ ្
HRUCE	174		15.6			147	~ (77.	00	
NEESKRA	305	CI 1	254			11e		150	•	i j
BECYANT	283	23	253			907	~ u	, i		
GRANTOSA DR.	282	36	120			218	ฯ ถ	3 6	· •	::
PAREVIEW	189	16	160		. 16	0.5	9.0	÷ (- -	. 0
EMERSON	156	91	2.1			120	1 1	17	, c	14
GRAND VIEW	181	i i	001		7.0 7.0 7.0	420		45	0	22
GRANVILLE CT.	4H0	តីតំ	010			- 1. - 1.	: =	27	. 0	
ENGLEBURG	B 10) .	7 2 1			971	۵	in	0	16
L'Ass	747	i d	177			336	16	10	o	30
TKVING	27.5	. c	0.000			231	91	18	0	17
THOREAD	255	יונ פוני	10°C		302 77	273	, m	£	0	¢
ND AND	201	4 4	143			125	Ò	σ.	÷	υ
HAFFY HILL	303	9 5	232	20.46%		194	17	. 38	0	ñ

Elementary Schools-1961									
эсноог.	# OTHER SCH REC AA BLKS	# OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	BLACKS SENT IN	WHITES SENT IN	TTL STUDENTS	TTL BLACK ATTENDING	TTL WHITE ATTENDING	% BLACK	
WHITE AR'S									
MANITOBA	·	17	116				155	41.28%	
BURBANK	٠ د	= !	220				777	48.42%	
FAIRVIEW	0 0	20	150				7/1	47.71%	
VICIORY	> •	<u>.</u>	2,42				1 6	707.00	
WHITTIER	5 4	7.5	# 0				5.0	24.57% 64.50%	
WHILMAN OUR		1,0	100				200	44.00%	
CLEMENT AVE.	> •	3.5	? •				1 40.	45 842	
TICCECONOC		2 0	i in				4.0	24.29%	
	0	<u>.</u>	4 6				446	36.67%	
BBIH SIREEI	, 0	. 17	6				158	35.86%	
GREENFIELD	٥	29	113				230	29.74%	
DOERFLER	•	ы 15	143				257	26.65%	
MITCHELL	-	45	88				382	15. 44%	
BLAINE	0 4	11 12	66.				137	40.49%	
EXEN.	0 0	30	147				150	21.04%	
ארנטן ז	·	ָר נַ					ָרָלָ קיי	27.07.00	
	٦.	1 1	701				0 4 4 0 4 4 4	100.17	
DUVER SIREE!	• 0	3 =	17.				200	30.322	
AZTH STRFFT	<i>i</i> C	: =	0.00				184	31.16%	
JATH STREET	• •	. •	164				283	35.76%	
81ST STREET		92	174				200	45.50%	
LINCOLN AVE.	C1	63	144				344	26.28%	
TROWERIDGE	61	22	119				175	38.71%	
HAYES	0	99	107				211	29.82%	
RILEY	0	14	123				205	33.42%	
CURT IN	1	10	105				192	53.75%	
GARLAND	m) •	50	8/				0 to 1	720.022	
VOIR SIREE	- (7 F				194	707.0±	
HUMBULDI FANK	40	11	71				194	15, 77%	
LONG! ELLON		; =	64				70	33.95%	
HARTFORD AVE.	·M	17	366				257	48.62%	
GOODRICH	N	12	134				282	33, 33%	
MORGANDALE	(N	12	112				232	29.50%	
MARYLAND AVE.	49	17	146				117	53.19%	
BRUCE	→ 1	E :	143				191	48, 11%	
NEESTRA	, r	7 C	3 C				120	7/1./	
BRYANI GEANITORA DE	'ن	7.1	776				140	51 717	
DATE OF THE PARTY	א כ		141				173	49.30%	
NO STATE			011				11.0	49.15%	
GRAND CIEM	· II		156				151	52.44%	
GRANVILLE CT.	10	18	200				285	43.66%	
ENGLEBURG	7	14	185				177	23.06%	
CASS	69	16	82				162	29.46%	
IRVING	=	20	146				367	34.60%	
THOREAU	ທ [,]	<u>u</u> :	241				11 1 12 1 13 1	51.22%	
BAFTON	* •	91	101				4000 080	44.764	
STURET	4 5	11	119	70.0	520	100	150	48.13%	
חזרן חזרר	2	•	•				1	;	

<u>Elementary Schools-1981</u> SCHOOL	FAL # # JDENTS IN	AACKS #	4 WHITES IN AA	AA X BLACK	# AA BLAC! S ATTDNG IN AA	# AA WHITES ATTDNG IN AA	# BLACKS SENT OUT		# WHITES SENT OUT	### BLLS ### WELTS # WHITES SENT TO SENT TO SENT OUT ELACE AA WHITE AA
991800100	IN AA		1		i					
MAPLE TREE	750	4 0	N 60 0	22.497		171		E4 (61
65TH STREET	259	; °3	182	23, 17%		125		4 -		ក < ខណៈ
STORY	331	56	141	28, 10%		101 101		1 4) 4 1
BROWNING	279	9	187	29.07%		5.1		ŗ		0 ¥
HAMTHORNE	387	113	252	26.20%				1 4		7
HAMPTON	471	150	207	7.1.85.7		070		0 !		- C
CARLETON	663	 	400	NO MIN		, ac	•	^ 4		ים מו - ר
FRATNEY	386	138	148	35,75%	6	86	. 7	2 5	71	
INTEGEOTED AATE								:		i
ANICONTICO AN O	1	1	1							
SHERMON	747	N 50 F	760	40.667		214	ï	27		183
1 1 1 E E	100	9 0	1 1	41.047		211	CI.	4		215
1001	6 0 A	0 0	2 7 7 0 1 0 1	44. /6%		250	••	7.7		72
	100	r ;	9/9	47.11%		44	41	27		es es
	0.00	0 t	181	48. 50%		68	ลั	ы		56
	4 :	}	219	51.24%		185	•	4		54
JORD GIREE!	790	90 P	234	54,32%		141	S	ហ		93
ATU CHOURT	90.5	មិន មិន	232	58.92%	241	132	29	4	100	
COLUMN TO THE PARTY OF THE PART	4 4 4) IB	140	57.667		10B	174			81
(a) INTEGRATED WHITE/	ם כ	٥	n N	1.04%		197	~	_		85
HISPANIC										
BLACK AA'S	;									
ILBOURN	441	564	7	66.67%		100	128		Ē	
HOLMES	900	612	46	76.50%		17	198		. 61) 61	
Z/TH STREET	1349	1064	136	78.87%		72	816		64	
515 51KEE	937	762	9	81.32%		54	545		41	
ר ארווכר מומומומ	90/	2/G	in 1	81.87%		11	191		14	
	1000	JAB C	ŋ;	82.55%		₩.	438		er er	
THE OTHER	7/4	D (4.	82.61%		2	96		35	
2410 0100E1	4 t	745	66	460.5B		38	75		ā	
ILVEN SPRING	750	٠ ا ا	T	86.05%		15	84		3	
CLERY.	1962	1791	9	91.28%		14	1403		61	
ENGEN	2000 1000	1001	10	95.172		4	909		9	
	595	(1)	<u>:</u>	96.62%		ល	233		7	
	1001	0001	1	96.99%		£ 1	292		0.1	
HRIDEN HUMES	698	10 1	13	97.012		is)	264		7	
AUEN AVE.	1636	1588	9	97.07%		ď	1066		17	
ZUTH SINEE!	808	B :	rs :	97.81%		-	447		EN	
EE France 1900 our	686	404	۲ ،	97.98%	459	ю	510		4	44
GREEN SHY HVE.	B 1		ω.	98.07%		4	181		4	
.t. rHillir	n	a Cu	-	98.21%		0	7.6		-	
CAFULLETTE Office of Caronia	1161	1141	Φ.	98.36%			572		7	
TIN SINE	614	800	-	46.02%		٥	274		-	
FEEFE AVE.	916	91°	_	99.26%		٥	280		0	
HOFFINS	1493	1484	M	99.40%		0	905		· m	
HISEONIC										
3661	600	ľ	971	7.00	ď	ť	•		i	
ALLEN FIELD	1065	์ กี	327	1.97%	1 0	740	⊣ (°		7.1	71 0s
IEAN	368	۲)	ر 40	0.82%	: cı	1 4	ı –		? -	
							1		:	

Elementary Schools-1981				. •			!	•
SCHOOL	# OTHER SCH REC AA BLKS	# OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	BLACKS SENT IN	WHITES SENT IN	TTL STUDENTS	TTL BLACK STUDENTS ATTENDING	TTL BLACK . TTL WHITE ATTENDING ATTENDING	X FLHC! ATTENDING
LANCASTER		20	197	17		248	188	55.10% 43.94%
MAFLE TREË	14	0 17 1 17	136	28	339	175	100	51.62%
651H SIREE!	: 22	15	51	99		101	165	30.12%
BROWNING	03	19	195	113		264	13 60 C	47.65%
HAWTHORNE	16	21	ນ ເຊິ່	י נ		17.	27.0	38.51%
HAMPTON	81	26	ዕ ሊ ጉ የ			160	306	32.99%
CAKLETON FRATNEY	27	16	32	02		124	128	36.26%
1								
INTEGRATED AA'S	, ,	ŗ	r.			240	240	45.80%
HI MOUNT BLVD.	4 v	18	190	12.5	570	312	233	54.74%
STERTEN	56	28	78			287	80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	44.63%
FLUGE MTS AVE	37	16	44			171	76	31.15%
FIERTE	54	55	35			181	2000	77. 142
CONGRESS	130	S 7	75			170	184	46.70%
SSRD STREET	77	0 E	4			200	197	54.63%
S/IM SIREE!	4.	. C1	13			157	113	55.09%
FOREST HOME AV(a)	Ö	37	157			167	251	22.96%
(a) INTEGRATED WHITE/								
HISPANIC								
ELACE AA'S	í						148	54.76%
I IL BOUKN	8 C						(5) ()	65.29%
HOLMES	ה מ מ						103	45.09%
27TH SIREE!	78						128	48.88%
COLUMBIA STATES	30						14	86.67%
SIFFERI	89						m ;	47.55%
SNEWLIC	39						<u> </u>	86.15%
24TH STREET	3.5						÷ (700 OB
SILVER SPRING	38						<u> </u>	94.77
CLAR	66						: 0	96.512
BERGER	/ BD						7	97.15%
MKCING .	200						C4	96,45%
PREMIUM NOMES	6						91	94.50%
	44						Ç	761.66
JOHN STREET	68						72	77.74%
1.66	98						ាម	47. 517 0H 0H7
GREEN BAY AVE.	72						ខេត្ត	
E .L. PHILLIF	7.5						•	99.41%
LAFOLLETTE	91	₹•	100 100 100	00	7 (9 K)	100		99.74%
9TH STREE 1	70						·c	75,65%
KEEFE AVE.	ر 100	- C	ř ř				-	99.08%
HOP! INS	ĈŁ.	•	5					
HISPANIC	•	r					111	0.75%
PAGEL	→ €	50 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	→ Ç		1000	, m	261	5.41%
ALLEN FIELD	·1 -	ŗ					47	E.51%
VIEAU	-							

Elementary Schools-1982		•								# WHITES
SCHOOL	TOTAL # S:UDENTS IN AA	# BLACKS IN AA	# WHITES IN AA	AA % BLACK	# AA BLACKS ATTDNG IN AA	# AA WHITES ATTONG IN AA	# BLACKS SENT DUT	SENT TO # BLK AA'S S	# WHITES SE SENT DUT WH	SENT TO WHT AA'S
WHITE AA'S	181		171			136	o	٥	93 10	Ó
CLEMENT AVE.	194	0	187	ó	0 22	158	0	٠.	C1 1	£; ;
WHITTIER	197		189			134	0 (50	5 - 5 -	1 }· 4
BURBANI	216		195			174	> 0	• •) Y	, ·
BLAINE	23.5		9 00			201	00	· c	16	1.4
BURDICE.	1551		147			121) · •		36	
ALCOIT	900					147	0	0	64	21
FAIRVIEW	200		194			176	0	٥	16	10
	900		22.5			197	٥	0	75	15
GEFENETELD	391		323			243	0	0	<u>@</u>	<u>ئ</u>
SETH STREET	150		149			123	0	۰	91	17
OF LAHOMA AVE.	292		348			278	•		70	4.7
VICTORY	209		291		2% 1	256	o ·	c ·	69 t	S C
78TH STREET	261		240			227	0 (0 (· · · ·	, ;
67TH SIREET	218		204			1/1	9 6	0 4	યે દ	
FERNWOOD	CE2		310			687	۰ د	5 6	- U	3 6
TIFFECANDE	148		441			671	- 1	Þ	2.5	r : '
MITCHELL	739		4 C			976) ·) C	0.0	
GRANT	000		010			100		. 0	125	G
DUVER	400		202			179	٥	0	28	មវិ Ci
CORTIN	446		245		2%	180	55	ō	n O	45
	192		159			136	0	÷	13 M	16
LINCOLN AVE.	524		422			347	-	0	75	6:1
TROWBRIDGE	214		197			151	1.5	۰,	46	BZ.
BIST STREET	265		243			172	с.	0 (7	E 6
HAYES	444		333			236	01	٥.	3 f	1 1
DOERFLER	416		295			245	€4 ·	٠.	j į	- (
FILEY	287		201			179	;	ਹ ∢	N F	_ 9
HUMBOLDT FARE	511		193			171	ກໍ	٠ ،	16	· -
PETH STREET	126		121			66	1 (v	→ <	1 0 0	7.7
LONGFELLOW	645		381			0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 P	00	1 to 1	ç =
MORGANDALE	2021		27.		-	100	` t*	00	17.1	: 0
HAKIFOKD AVE.	7 6		70°			3 6		• •	104	. [:
MARYLAND AVE.	, c		700			23.5	. 4	· .5	26	8.
GOODKICH	187					021	۲.	. 0	-	7
BRUCE CLASSICA NO	101		0000			200	117	•	60	17
GRANIUSA DR.	28.0		100			104	16	(4	125	1.1
	270		233			196	ů.	4	37	924
PART VIEW	21.2		176			151	ťΊ	0	55	1.
PERMITTE	100		132		38% 15	118	49	0	14	13
ENGLEBURG	220		181			156	14	0	131 131	16
GRANVILLE CT.	38		306			598			(1)	£ !
EMERSON	146		113			6B) (0	51 6	<u>`</u>
STUART	175	31	128	17.71%	717	104	N C	Э Ш	ន្ទី	<u> </u>
CASS	20		162			130	7-	ถ	ń]

Elementary Schools-1982								
SCHOOL	# OTHER SCH REC AA BLNS	# OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	BLACKS SENT IN	WHITES SENT IN	TTL STUDENTS	TTL TTL BLACK STUDENTS ATTENDING	TTL WHITE % BL ATTENDING ATTER	% BI ATTE
WHITE AA'S								
MANITOBA	O 4	17	92	54	295	92	190	ñ
CLEMENI AVE.	> <	Ξ'	7 1	-	258	75	174	čı
MATERIA	o «	` ;	99 Ç		184	38	142	ดี
FI DINE	2 <	11	CB C	ū.		180	214	4
BUSDICK	o c	? =	10.4			B 6 7	100	ŏċ
ALCOTT	0	12	011	2 12		5 5	8/7	V S
FAIRVIEW		181	86			0.00	101	ŕř
WHITMAN	0	; ao	172			17.5	220	ý 4
COOPER	٥	16	109		336	109	223	ř M
GREENFIELD	Ö	30	113			113	255	i ci
BBTH STREET	٥	10	125			125	133	4
OKLAHOMA AVE.	•	33	120			121	305	Ċì
VICTORY	•	17	183			184	300	ñ
78TH STREET	<u>.</u>	0 - ;	191	,		192	271	M)
0/IM 5/KEE	o (= :	69			20	193	ĸ
HERNROLD	۰ د	12	122			124	329	អ
LIFFECANDE		C4	4 (1			42	166	-
GEONT	9.5	65.6	104	16		106	426	7
DOVER		2.5	107		526 814	170	323	i e
CURTIN		15	119	i in		125	210	i ř
GAKLAND	M	19	60			94	202	íй
LOWELL	•	12	61			64	156	17
LINCOLN AVE.		33	156			164	375	č
IKUWEKI DGE	ю.	121	108	ម្ចា		109	166	ĸ
BIS! SINEE!	5 (22	183			188	202	4
THIES DORREITE	> c	7, 7	66	: :		108	248	2
F) EV	4 -	9 -	100			173	284	F (
HUMBOI DT FASK	- 11'	0 0	C. 7.	7 6		[6]	213	i i
95TH STREET	143	` =	901			9 10	202	ð ù
LONGFELLOW	ભ	40	61	17		. G	250	2 -
MORGANDALE	P)	11	86			102	239	ří
HARTFORD AVE.	-	16	202	29		317	254	ព
MARYLAND AVE.	40 1	4.	128			133	111	กั
GUUDKILH	· ^	31	111	•••		125	260	Б
BRUCE GEANTORA DE	→ 1·		142			155	138	Š
NAME OF THE PARTY	' :	11	ì,			279	261	ทั
TANK DATE	1.1	S =	121	60	326	135	143	4:
FARIOTEM	. c	. 71	144			107 107	210	กิ
GRANDVIEW	14	01	127			142	125	rú
ENGLEBURG	10	13	209	(4		228	182	'n
GRANVILLE CT.	7	17	127			177	272	36
	~ 0	12	102		222	117	99	S
SIDARI	24 0	4.	10.	M 1	283	132	136	4
n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n	D	<u>:</u>	671		42E	164	167	ĸ

282
Schools-1
ementary
a

Elementary Schools-1982										
зсноог	TOTAL #	# BLACKS IN AA	# WHITES IN AA	AG % BLACK	# AA BLACKS ATIDNG IN AA	# AA WHITES	# BLACKS	# BLACKS SENT TO #	W # WHITES SEN	# WHITES SENT TO
	IN AA						200			i) E
THOREAU	327	9 9	238	19.27%		215	10	0	23	۲.
INVING CORRES LITES	40 C	41	342	19.91%		311	ជ	0	ñ	ä
DAFFT BILL	0 17	04	507	21.74%		161	답	-	5	e C
LANCASTER) (C	 7.7	2/6	21.75%	73	131 191	ۍ <u>(</u>	0,	n) (: ניי
65TH STRFFT	277	` 7	200	41.01.4 70.00		9 .	n:	٠ ټ	89 I	ខ្ម
MAPLE TREE	220		217	24.047		- t	1 6	٥,	19 (18 (1
STORY	245	ō	124	20. 10.		600	31	→ (A 1	÷ 1
SALVANDE	170	1,72	0 10	77.00		ָ ה ה		no .	33	7
HAWTHORNE		7 .	200	00000		900	מ י	۰	99	0
	T .	2 (1.1	77.407		196	9	C1	48	90
NOT LIVE	40.0	7 1 1	200	52.11%	•	258	ñ	C4	47	1.7
	427	522	434	34.98%	-	309	129	4	175	17
Therman	6 6 %	145	150	36.34%		56	59	11	51	<u></u>
INTEGRATED AA'S										
HI-MOLINI BI CD.	75.9	707	772					4	į	
SHERMAN	200	9 6	0 0	7000		741	155	NI I	174	8
10.00	9 6	9 6	+ C	77.07.		D :	147	1 00	226	ri M
		7 t	941	40. /6/		94	142	12	104	27
FLUGE	624	242	298	47.28%		257	93 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	ņ	61	ŝ
DOND STREET	611	919	569	51.72%		147	224	ω	122	16
MISCONSIN AVE.	413	215	87	52.06%	133	41	82	m	46	
CONGRESS	479	254	210	55.03%		176	76	7	46	10
FOREST HOME AV(a)	599	6	302	1.50%		222		. •	98	i M
(a) INTEGRATED WHITE/									i	;
HISPANIC										
BLACK AA7S										
SSTH STREET	a P	900	973			ţ		•		
371H STREET	0.00	602	200	701.10		4B .	306	10	90	7
VI BOLIEN	7 10	100	700	7.0		₹ 	297	14	91	11
	7 (9 (127	66.657		47	159	1 73	ő.	ıl:
ALET CIUCH	7 0	0 1	D (78. / 57.			196	17	36	0.
י מאט מיייני מייייני מייייי	2 1	10/	64	74.17%		1. 1.	558	8	22	a)
	9 1	202	4 i	705.47		15	95	£/1	ě	ű,
17 TH UTTER	1516	1042	126	79.36%		70	262	75	56	-
טובייניי	1036	12.8	30	80.21%		ליו	447	28	27	Ċŧ
FALMER	649	528	Ci Ci	81.36%		91	179	40	12	ιĵ
24TH STREET	434	354	9	81.57%		n	81	14	27	4
SILVER SPRING	933	270	- 1	83.85%		15	7.4	uT.	4	r
CLARK	1985	1829	82	92.14%		2	1410	0.00	7.2	4 U
BERGER	1052	1006	11	95.63%		m	2015	7 7) a) ز
AUER AVE.	1705	1652	25	96.89%		· P·	1121	r.	8	, 17
BROWN	564	566	Q-	46.92%		O	4	1 7	0	-
GARDEN HOMES	853	930	11	97.30%		ব	1.5	i in	٠, ٢	
FRAN: LIN	1042	1017	8	97.60%			368	10	· Œ	· r
GREEN BAY AVE.	837	819	9	97.85%		N	266	4	4	ı C
FI FI	951	931	7	97.90%		ſ·a	4.1	<u> 11</u>	· IC	1.0
LAFOLLETTE	1167	1144	0-	98.03%		C-1	550	67	2	ε.
E.L. PHILLIP	344	338	Ø	98.26%	244	(a	24	5 7.	. 0	
20TH STREET	817	804	m	98.41%		n	434	92	٥	٥

Elementary Schools-1982								
SCHOOL	# OTHER SCH RÈC AA BLES	# OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	BLACKS SENT 1N	WHITES SENT IN	TTL STUDENTS	TTL BLACK ATTENDING	TTL WHITE % BLACK ATTENDING ATTENDING	% BLACK. ATTENDING
THOREAU	7	14	271	17	581	324	252	55.77%
IKOING	r .	\ T	171			100	172	71011
HAFFT HILL HAFTON	9	17	23.5			212	272	51.83%
LANCASTER	14	S	185			237	202	50.32%
651H STREET	7	23	151			201	160	50.63%
MAPLE TREE	10	1.4	68			143	189	41.33%
STORY	딞	16	138			196	130	44.14%
BROWN ING	6	14	239	_		936	255	52.36%
HAWTHORNE	==	18	111			206	202	47.58%
HAMP TON	17	19 13	111			555	288	43.62%
CARLETON	36	24	61			187	m m	34.50%
FRATNEY	24 29	J.	Bó	B		172	131	43.88%
INTEGRATED AA'S								
HI-MININI BLOD.	45	25	122			293	212	52.79%
SHERMON	54	82	149			288	254	49.57%
FIERCE	46	45	12	17	521	220	111	42.23%
3577.4	F	F	ij			263	216	43.26%
SCRD STREET	41	<u>6</u>	63			161	188	44.85%
WISCONSIN AVE.	37	82	44			207	71	36.90%
CONGRESS	4.0	16	2			20 8	282	40.65%
FOREST HOME A:(a)		36	े प			121	255	21.85%
HISPANIC								
BLACK AA'S	č	ç	ŗ			t* -	0	5.0 GA"
GUTH STREET	7 6	4 0	0.4			000	<u> </u>	51.01% S10.01%
NATION IN	2 5	. L	. 4 . C.	5.0	401	500	164	52,12%
	1 III		1 42			i N	126	70, 18%
3191 STREET	i e	16				227	124	46.20%
CHERES	(4.1 (4.1)	7	ū.			117	21	81.62%
271H STREET	619	(4 (1	40			283	103	44.78%
SIEFERT	75	10	35			412	M)	729.76
FALMER	C.	÷	57			406	14	90.83%
24TH STREET	60	ជ	В			206	34	86.93%
SILVER SPRING	B	4	4			238	13 ! 13 !	80.687
CI.ARI.	66	12	C.1			438	M I	94.40%
HERGER	E 63	\$	w			507	10	720.65
AUEK AVE.	64	11	ñ			569	9	96.77%
BROWN	()9		6.4			7B7	c ·	99.49%
GARDEN HOMES	#9	i)	C1			401	10	95.02%
FRANI L 1N	7.5		÷ i			0 1	- (741.64
GREEN BAY AVE.	75	ю :		٠.		// 1	N C	102.85%
LEE	C1 :	י כח	9			100	91.16	76. 25%
LAFOLLETTE	1 4	कर	e i	7 10) () 0 ()	? L	74.10%
E.L. FHILLIF	95	⊙ ∢				0.0	\ 0 	78.27
20TH STREET	.,	ס	¥			D #	פֿ	10.066

S. # WHITES	SENT TO # WHITES SENT TO BLE AA'S SENT DUT WHI AA'S	59 50 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	C)	1 105 42	12
# BLAC					
	# BLACKS SENT OUT	813 285	279	M -	•
	# AA WHITES ATTDNG IN AA	no	0	205 80	, IJ
	# AA BLA	682 348		24	
	AA % BLACK	98.55% 98.60%	99, 23%	2.53%	1.26%
	# WHITES IN AA	ш с ₁	ra Ca	310	46
	# BLACKS	1495 633	774	27	ស
	TOTAL # # BLACKS # WHITES STUDENTS IN AA IN AA IN AA	1517	780	1069	396
Elementary Schools-1982	SCHOOL	HOFKINS ST. 9TH STREET	KEEFE AVE. HISPANIC AA'S	ALLEN FIELD	VIEAU

	TTL WHITE % BLACK ATTENDING ATTENDING	3 98.73% 0 98.97% 0 100.00%	228 6.53% 105 2.63% 43 5.17%
	BLACKS WHITES TTL TTL BLACK. SENT IN SENT IN STUDENTS ATTENDING	701 385 546	61 11 27
	TTL STUDENTS	710 389 546	934 419 522
	WHITES SENT IN	000	55 54 6
	BLACKS SENT IN	19 37 51	37 0 23
	# OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	พณต	44 34
	# OTHER SCH REC AA BLKS	88 70 77	r)
Elementary Schools-1982		HOFKINS ST. 9TH STREET KEEFE AVE.	HISFANIC AA'S ALLEN FIELD KAGEL VIEAU

Table A-5

Elementary Specialty Schools

and Special Program Schools (1979 -1982)

 	% Black Attending		37.93	42.86	35.88	44.19	42.41	48.40	43.84	50.00	40.07	41.40	53,42		45.64	25.86	26.47	26.67
THE COLUMN	TIL White Attending		134	234	223	237	349	114	219	167	163	122	122	o.l	72	58	34.	19
a turicu	TIL Black Attending	hools-1979	88	201	136	228	285	136	217	233	123	89	148	n Schools-1979	89	15	6	∞
	TTL Students	Specialty Schools-1979	232	697	379	516	672	281	495	994	307	215	277	Special Program Schools-1979	149	83	77	30
	Name of School		Golda Meir	Llovd	EIM	McDowel1	21st St.	Garfield	Townsend	38th St.	Hawlev	55th St.	82nd St.		Gaenslen	Manitoba Orthopedic	Neeskra-Hearing	Oklahoma Binner

Pable A-5

Elementary Specialty Schools

and Special Program Schools (1979 -1982)

			ABB	
9 · · · · · · · ·	тт.	TTL Black	IIL White	% Black
Name or School	Students	Attending	Attending	Attending
	Specialty Schools-1980	chools-1980		
+3 7 - 60	311	122	169	39.23
ozila st. Golda Meir	253	96	151	37.15
31ct St	629	287	331	43.55
513t 3t.	176	19	64	38.07
Monogal 1	526	238	240	45.25
Corfield Ave.	235	128	84	54.47
	418	227	212	54.31
Troy a	488	231	215	47.34
LOWIISCHIC	376	156	200	41.49
20+1 C+	495	217	170	43.84
John St. Hawley	319	136	156	42.63
()				
	Special Program Schools-1980	m Schools-198	01	•
Manitaka Orthopodia	76	. 14	47	18.42
Georgian or chapters	142	62	73	43.66
Gaensten Neeskra-Hearing	32	9	25	18.75
			11- 1- 1	no ottondence

Note. Specialty Schools and Special Program Schools have no attendance areas so the number of students sent in it aqual to the total number attending.

Table A-5

Elementary Specialty Schools

and Special Program Schools (1979 -1982)

· Name of School	TLL Students	TTL Black Attending	TTL White Attending	% Black Attending
	Specialty Schools-1981	chools-1981		
Garffeld Ave.	292	161	66	55.14
McDowell	572	264	267	46.15
38th St.	515	218	166	42,33
Townsend	209	248	217	48.72
Lloyd	694	229	194	48,83
82nd St.	345	136	189	39.42
Golda Meir	251	95	143	37,85
Elm	412	170	227	41.26
55th St.	214	73	115	34.11
21st St.	099	333	283	50.45
Hawley	289	137	132	47.40
	Special Program Schools-1981	Schools-1981		
Manitoba Orthopedic	85	20	50	23.53

Note. Specialty Schools and Special Program Schools have no attendance areas so the number of students sent in is equal to the total number attending.

Note. Specialty Schools and Special Program Schools have no attendance areas so the number of students sent in is equal to the total number

attending.

1	r
	1
	•
	Œ
	_
	2
	α
	۴

Elementary Specialty Schools

and Special Program Schools (1979 -1982)

Name of School	TLL	TTL Black Attending	TTL White Attending	% Black Attending
	Specialty Schools-1982	chools-1982		
21st St.	642	. 331	. 253	51.56
Golda Meir	246	104	131	42.28
82nd St.	370	142	205	38.38
Hawley	295	128	141	43.39
Townsend St.	514	259	21.9	50.39
55th St.	238	89	116	37.39
McDowell	597	268	273	68.44
Elm	420	178	229.	42.38
38th St.	767	224	144	45.34
Garfield Ave.	260	143	9/	55.00
	Special Program Schools-1982	n Schools-1982	ou!	
Gaenslen	161	7.5	74	46.58
Manitoba Orthopedic	92	24	54	26.09

Middle Schools, 1979										
	,								HAA BLIS HAA	MHTS.
зснаог.	STUDENTS	# BLACKS # WHITES	# WHITES IN AA	AA % BLACK	# AA BLACKS ATTDNG IN AA	# AA WHITES ATTDNG IN AA	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT OUT	SENT TO SENT BLK AA'S WHT	11 TO
BELL	397	0	387	00.00	0	375	o	51	•	٥
SHOLES	546	-	K16	91.0) (((((((((((((((((((•	1 9		g (
AUDUBON	9 10	-	40B	0.0		1 C 10'	•	i d	> <) (
WALPER	801	• [*]	651	in		100) (·		> -	10
FRITSCHE	450		411	0.89		382	ł c	300	• •	ř
MORSE	326		289	9.51		273	4	; -	: c	
BLIRRROUGHS	655		562	10.69		550	4	0) C	e T
WEBSTER	507		383	20,32		545	23	4	• 0	- (
WRIGHT	345		264	21.74		226	4.0	M.	9 4	4 17
MUIR	657	208	436	31.66%	149	387	P. 20	44	. 40	27
INTEGRATED AA'S (WHITE/HISPANIC) KOSCIUSZKO	059	0	47.E	000		4 4	ć	3	٤	9
BLACK AA'S			•)	>	5	>	F
ED1SON	24€		256			925	321	88	4.	18
STEUBEN	1469		DO4			293	597	110	N.	12
KODSEVELT	1474		85			au	955	77	ļ	<u> </u>
FULTON	944	923	٥	97.78%	285	0	634		77	-
PARITAN	1579		00				900	. 0		

Middle Schools, 1979								
зсноог	# OTHER SCH REC AA BLKS	# OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	BLACKS SENT IN	WHITES SENT IN	TTL STUDENTS	TTL BLACK	TTL WHITE ATTENDING	% ELACH ATTNDING
	•	4	r dr				424	39,46%
BELL		9 5	1070				472	35, 58%
מאחריים		• •	HOY.				401	40.66%
HODGOGN HOLVER) r	1 =	247	21	998	246	521	28.64%
MICKEN			325				466	39.26%
MORON MORON) M	1 -0	370				309	54.27%
SHEER OF THE) P	. ~	293				568	37.55%
	• •	0	370				362	54.41%
	0.	. 6	289				267	53.70%
MUIR	12	7	256				408	48.91%
S. OF CETEBORY								
(WHITE/HISPANIC)								
KOSCIUSZKO	0	11	14	ŝ	712	7	292	1.97%
S. 86 318 H								
EDITOR .	16	0	59				331	20,69%
מושווייי	16	12	105				358	53.26%
1 1000000	17	-	44	11			11	88.91%
	17	2	16.					769.86
FARREMAN	17	L)	54	_	555	553	1	99.64%

WHITES SENT TO SENT TO 55 SENT
--

% BLACE ATTENDING	39.30x 46.68x 42.38x 33.81x 37.10x 44.03x 55.91x 55.91x	7.172 56.59% 99.41% 55.10% 92.84% 99.24% 48.04%
TTL WHITE %		25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2
TL FLACK	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	50 82 82 82 84 84 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85
TTL TTL BLACK	799 737 689 914 682 681 581 741	675 675 675 808 893 8447 395 331
WHITES SENT IN	79 69 101 103 33 31 52 52	15 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
BLACKS SENT IN	3144 2444 2444 255 255 255 255 255 255	49 67 77 77 71 11 54
# OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	9 B W II 4 4 W B 6 4	11 10 4 4 4 6
# DTHER SCH REC AA BLKS	0-08-08647	0 11 17 17 17
SCHOOL	WHITE AA'S FRITSCHE AUDUBON FRILL WALKER SHOLES BURKROUGHS MORSE WRIGHT WEBSTER	INTEGRATED AA'S (WHITE/HISPANIC) KOSCIUSZKO FLACK FLACK FLACK FOLSON STEUBEN STEUBEN STEUBEN STEUBEN SPECIALT FULTON SPECIALT FULTON SPECIALT ROBINSON

Middle Schools, 1980

Middle Schools, 1981										
scноог.	TOTAL # STUDENTS IN AA	# BLACKS IN AA	# WHITES IN AA	AA % BLACK	# AA BLACKS ATTDNG IN AA	# AÁ WHITES ATTDNG IN AA	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT OUT	#AA BLES #AA SENT TO SEN BLE AA S WHT	#AA WHIE SENT TO WHI AA'S
WHITE AA'S										
BELL	300	o	284	0.00	2	77.0	<	3	<	1
FRITSCHE	396	-	900	0.25		717		2 6	> <	٠
WALKER	715	• •	5,75	9 0		9 6	- 1	4	٥.	Ú
AUDUBON	100	m	0.6	20.0	• •	7 P	ĵ.	144	· > ·	្
SHOLES	204	9 4	1005			r/:	N 1	2 :		4
BURREQUEHS	517	74	700			000	ا ر.	N M	>	<u>.</u>
MORSE	900	ר פ	9 7	200) 	-21	130	0	T.
		5	9	20.00		9 6 1	7	37	ಾ	() 10
HI DOUBLE	//*	121	335	25.37		TIP M	ъ	24	r,	4-
WKIGHT	319	95	211	29.78		185	4.0		. ~	· ·
MUIR	559	202	337	36.31		300	23	37	· P7) C
INTEGRATED AA'S (WHITE/HISPANIC)										
KOSCIUSZKO	618	P *	292	0.49%	(1	251	•	41	0	8
BLACK AA'S										
STEUBEN	1517	1120	321	73,83%	459	214	601	107	5,4	r
E.D.I SUN	984	999	200			158	368	€4	=) (·
KOOSE VEL T	1352	1170	82			3	818	78	 	
FULTON	1023	066	12			M	100	0	, P	• •
FARFNAN	1441	1426	12			٥	986	12	28	. –
SPECIALTY SCHOOLS										
KOBINSON BTH STREET										

Table A-B

% BLACK	43.76% 40.17% 36.12% 48.72% 36.11% 47.21% 57.56% 53.55% 57.54% 58.15%	9.43%	56, 84% 58, 89% 93, 72% 98, 27% 99, 79%	57.41% 46.27%
TTL WHITE ATTENDING	835 418 8420 8920 8920 8930 8930 8930 8930 8930 8930	082 082	302 198 6 3	151 149
TTL BLACK ATTENDING	227 521 521 523 523 414 414 407 490	70	507 361 388 397 472	213
TTL BLACK STUDENTS ATTENDING	633 785 861 863 648 648 77 760 573 843	742	892 613 414 404 473	371
WHITES T SENT IN S		29	88 04 02 00 00 00	131
BLACKS W SENT IN S	277 330 308 308 322 233 353 275 320 320 340	89	84 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	213
# OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	22 T T 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	11	91 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
# OTHER SCH REC AA PLKS	0 0 0 1 1 1 1 4 4 7 7 1 B		17 16 17 17 17	
<u>Middle Schools, 1981</u> SCHOOL	WHITE AA'S BELL FRITSCHE WALKER AUDUBON SHOLES BUKRKOUGHS MORSE WENSTER WRIGHT	INTEGRATED AA'S (WHITE/HISPANIC) KOSCIUSZYO	BLACK: AA'S STEUBEN EDISON KODSEVELT FULTON .	SPECIALTY SCHOOLS ROBINSON RTH STREET

Middle Schools, 1982									#AA BLES #AF	NH15
SCHOOL	TOTAL # STUDENTS IN AA	# BLACKS IN AA	# WHITES 6 IN AA E	AA % BLACK	# Añ BLACKS ATTDNG IN AA	# AH WHITES ATTDNG IN AA	# BEACHS SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT OUT	SENT TO SER BLK AA'S WHI	SENT TO WHT AA'S
WHITE AH'S								1		
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	280	0	263	0.00		256	•	7	0	٥
71111 70-11001F	900		317	0.56		200	-	17	ဝ	<u></u>
11.00.11.0	504	l M	280	0.74		350	C4	25	ာ	គ
מיייייייי	750	. 4	578	0.80		424	(1	154	ပ	7.1
	772) t) Y	0		271	C	Ç	0	ល្អ
	000	3	47.5	15.00		442	₹1	8	0	16
	272	64	212	17.65		183	ro T	29	0	
	47B	1001	(((((((((((((((((((25,52		307	24	25	٥	16
E COLOR	444		500	13.03		172	56	37	M	9
MUIE	199	223	315	39.61%	7 174	267	49	48	7	g N
(WHITE/HISPANIC)										i
ROSCIUSZEO	615	7	293	1.14%	o	235	-	J B	0	li O
BLACK AA'S						,	i	Š	ţ	0
STEUBEN	1624	1220	316	75.12%	464	281	90/	- C	, t	o r
EDISON	948		184	78.38		N9.	0 1	7) (→ (7 :
ROOSEVELT	1320	-	89	B4.02		,	777	Y) 1	ָרָ נְינָ בּיי	^ 1
FULL TON	1037		2	96.05		٥	999	13	ŝ	g,
PAKE MAN	1531	_	12	69.86		٥	1050	12	9	٥
SPECIALTY SCHOOLS										
BIH SINEE!										

H BLACKS WHITES TTL TTL BLACK TTL WHITE'S BLACKS SENT IN SENT IN STUDENTS ATTENDING ATTENDING ATTENDING	5 282 60 623 282 316 45.24% 7 351 84 778 352 384 45.24% 7 319 20 716 320 375 44.69% 12 327 45 68 350 47.550% 47.550% 12 322 45 68 45.3 37.50% 47.550% 12 45 46 46.3 47.24% 48.35% 13 706 390 296 55.24% 13 706 390 296 55.24% 13 22 825 471 329 57.09% 13 29 59 57.09% 58 595 59.15% 18 285 28 776 459 295 59.15%	11 66 21 737 72 256 9.77%	13 48 96 682 512 278 58.05x 18 55 41 687 335 173 48.76x 13 31 3 369 363 9 93.32x 13 75 2 411 463 2 98.05x 4 34 0 496 495 0 99.80x	147 159 526 147 159 45.09X
# OTHER SCH # OTHER SCH REC AA BLKS REC AA WHTS	0 1 1 1 4 2 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-	17 15 17 17	
<u>Middle Schools, 1782</u> SCHOOL	WHITE AA'S BELL FRITSCHE SHOLES WALKER AUDUBON BURRROUGHS WORSE WESTER WIGHT	INTEGRATED AA'S (WHITE/HISPANIC) KOSCIUSZKO	BLACK AA'S STEUBEN EDISON RODSEVELT FLLTON PARKMAN	SFECIALTY SCHOOLS BTH STREET

H19h Schools, 1979										# 0.1 H 0.0#	operate operate
зсноог.	TOTAL # * STUDENTS 1	# BLACKS IN AA	# WHITES IN AA	BLACK	# AA BLACKS ATTDNG IN A	σ	# AA WHITES ATTDNG IN AA	# BLACKS	# WHITES SENT OUT	SENT TO SELK AA'S W	3. VH 1HM
WHITE AA'S HAMILTON BAY VIEW	1756 2045	ЮÆ			0.17% 6.20%	014	1552	-0		00	មា ប ្រ
PULASKI SOUTH DIVISION MARSHALL MADISON	2505 2643 1707 2403	5 7 189 346	2402 1865 1478		0.20% 0.26% 11.07%	114 204 204	1784 1246 1307 1558	5 27 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	516 617 171 437	0074	169 161 29
VINCENT INTEGRATED AA'S RIVERSIDE CUSTER	1412	206 736 1435			59% 29% 58%	392 656	506 506 429 1205	344 779) 4 E	្ឋិញ ខ្លួ
BLACK AA'S WASHINGTON WEST DIVISION NOKTH DIVISION EING (a)	4656 1758 3773	2981 1360 3703 3	1516 259 40 0	64.02% 77.36% 98.14%	922 362 142 002	866 585 743	643 78 4	. 2095 775 2960 2960	873 181 36 0	148 77 143	ው የተ
зснаог	# O REC	# OTHER SCH REC AA BLES		# OTHER SCH REC AA WHIS	BLACKS SENT IN	WHITES SENT IN	TTL STUDENTS	TTL BLACK ATTENDING	TTL WHITE ATTENDING	% BLACE ATTENDING	
WHITE AA'S HAMILTON EAT VIEN FULASI SOUTH DIVISION MAKSHALL MADISON				011120	795 624 731 379 1187 564	89 197 103 103 101 101	7 2498 2 2698 3 2698 1 2798 3 1651	797 628 733 381 1301 873 444	1641 1753 1896 1849 1418 2131	35, 10% 25, 10% 27, 17% 15, 69% 47, 12% 28, 52% 36, 21%	
INTEGRATED AA'S RIVERSIDE CUSTER		41		12	242 267	246	3 1310	634 923	522 1451	48.40% 38.20%	
MACHINE HATS WASHINGSHING NORTH DIVISION ING (4)		ស៊ីស៊ីស៊ីព		ស៊ីជី៤១	6 216 161 425	126	6 1881 1 1032 - 4 935 - 9 964	992 801 904 425	769 119 18	52.74% 77.62% 96.68% 43.19%	

High Schools, 1980									# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	U 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14
SCHOOL	TOTAL # # BLAC STUDENTS IN AA	χ	# WHITES IN AA	BLACK	# AA BLACKS ATTDNG IN AA	# AA WHITES ATTDNG IN AA	S # BLACKS A SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT OUT		SENT TO WHI S
WHITE AA'S										
HAMILTON	1497	-	1463			1291		172	Ō	43
BAY VIEW	1905	n	1762			1423		339	0	đị 10
SOUTH DIVISION	2530	7	1727			105.		671	12	165
PULASK I	2310	œ	2201			157	۲)	624	0	161
MARSHALL	1515	200	127E			1047	•	ñ		50
VINCENT	1290	209	1135			908) P)	. 0	(C)
MADISON	2216	387	1769	17.46%	219	1333	899	436	11	515
INTEGRATED AA'S										
RIVERSIDE	1536	664	189			398	395	287	9	13
CUSTER	2914	1502	1367	51.54%	2 703	1095		272	67	69
BLACK AA S										
WASHINGTON	4587	3060	1354	66.71%		217	2254	637	200	6.5
WEST DIVISION	1754	1356	747		5559	57		190	÷.	M a
NUISTON DISTON	0000	2440	ร				7407	£7) *	מ
SCHOOL		# OTHER SCH REC AA BLKS		# OTHER SCH REC AA WHTS	BLACKS WH SENT IN SI	WHITES ITL SENT IN STUDENTS	TTL BLACK NTS ATTENDING	TTL WHITE ATTENDING	Z BLACK ATTENDING	
WHITE AA'S HAMILTON			٥	12	617		2077 618	1415	29.75%	
BAY VIEW			•	14	485	199 2	2239 488	1622	21.80%	
SOUTH DIVISION	7		ស	16	454			1143	25.51%	
PULASKI				16	175			17,14	24.39%	
MARSHALL			13	15	1014		-	11.18	43.84%	
CINCENT			œ		442		1558 565	75%	36. 26%	
MADISON			ស្ម	14	641		538 861	1627	37.42%	
INTEGRATED AA'S	'n									
RIVERSIDE			16	P.	202	398 1	124 472	193	41.99%	
CUSTER			91	7.	194		2311 897	1321	38.81%	
BLACK AA'S			7	4			700	Li Li ·4	212	
MOTOTOL HOUR			3 4		200			50.	2000	
MEST DIVISION NORTH DIVISION	z		16	51	211 268	1 43	1292 1239	101 315	74.47	

abl <i>e (</i> -12 <u> qh Schools, 1981</u>	SCHOOL TOTAL # : STUDENTS IN AA		ຫ.	1080 1080 1080	1860		7747 NOISION THE	2189		1AKSHALL		MADISON 2154	S. OO USECASSENI		KIVEKSIDE 300		BLACK AA 'S		NO.	z		SCHOOL	WHITE AA'S	HAMILION	RAY VIEW	MOTAL STATE	NOTETATA HIDDS	FULAS: 1	MARSHALL	CINCENT	MADISON	S' 66 GEROTER		FIVERSIDE	FI ACI. AA 'S	WASHINGTON
(((BLACKS IN AA											54 425		150B 675	3056 1676			4688 3237			1000	REC AA BLES	•	-	-	er.	10	1 14	7 -	01	25		2	12	ř	2.5
C 0111111111111111111111111111111111111			1747) i	1726	10.42	3	2074	1111	•	101	1671		656	1311			1 1 1	13B	29	HUS SERIES #	REC AA WHTS														
;	BL ACK		0.147		0.167	0.362		0.0	14.04%	. 7 7	700.0	19.737		44.76	54.84%		0.7	, i i	20.07	98.03			•	T :	17	57	2.	ē	: -	o .	Ş.		14	19	ı	: 0
# 44 PI ACI:5	ATTDNG IN AA													~	*		,		•	*	# 0.474	SENTIN	907	2	334	290	394	940	424	100	101		173	215	=	24.
			-	٠	.1	<-	r	,	<u>ئ</u>	149		707		356	736		709) (; ;	H2.1	WHITES	SENT IN		3 0										260		0.00
# AH WHITES	ATTDNG IN AA		1157	17.64	0 0	98	1341		Z D	1006	000	4		0 !	1028		370	35	1	0	11F	STUDENTS								0.000			0 1023			812
# BLACKS	SENT OUT			-	נו	מ	ហ	0	10	74	197	•	010	7.0	240		2539	868	25,A7		TIL BLACK	ATTENDING	605							1001			424			604
# WHITES	SENT OUT		195	360	782	4 1	713	000	4	158	439		040	700	0		876				TTL WHITE	ATTENDING	1303	15.50	5 10	450	1206	910	1195	1341			416	1285	50B	77
	BLK AA'S W	•:	> <	0	c	. •	-	<u></u>		7	r		58	ā	;		221				% BLACK	ATTEND1NG	30.93%	24.63%	100	2 () () () () () () () () () (ZB. 15%	51.86%	38.91%	42, 38%			41.747	41.28%	53.93%	74.38%
#AA WHIS SENT TO	WHIT ARE'S	1.	u	2	702	70.	7	6.	7.5	2	104		C.I	100	•	į). 	ŗ.	n																	

Migh Schools, 1982											
scноог	TOTAL # STUDENTS	# BLACKS IN AA	# WHITES IN AA	AA % BLACK	# AA BLACKS ATTDNG IN AA		# AA WHITES ATTDNG IN AA	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# WHITE'S SENT OUT	#AA BL!S #AA SENT TO SEN FLK AA'S WHT	#AA WHTS SENT TO WHT AA'S
WHITE AA'S											
HAM IL TON	1248		1208	0.08%	•		1008	-	200	0	4.
BAY VIEW	1750		1623				1268	-	900	. 0	4
PULASE1	2053		1947				1244	М	203	• •	201
SOUTH DIVISION	2427		1562				748	· uT	418	· -	Č
MARSHALL	1278		1026				7.2.4	114	101	ں .	:
VINCEN1	1386		1045				. 0	- 12	9 6	۱ ۱	
MADISON	2123	483	1567	22.75%	234		1146	249	421	. <u>13</u>	1 2 4
INTEGRATED AA'S											
RIVERSIDE	1463	661	620				252	423	368	4	6
CUSTER	2913		1144	58.43%	269		878	1007	266	62	6
BL.ACI AA'S											
WASHINGTON	4732		1157	70.56%			296	2696	861	161	ŋ,
WEST DIVISION	1848		233				26	1019	212	i (7
NORTH DIVISION	3646		G,		943		9	2625	24	138	; =
эсноог		* OTHER SCH		# OTHER SCH	BLACKS	WHITES	TTL		TTL WHITE	% BLACK	
		MEL AA BLKS		AA WHTS		SENT IN	STUDENTS	ATTENDING	ATTENDING	ATTENDING	
WHITE AA'S HAMILTON			-	<u>.</u>	117	ŭ V					
RAY VIEW				ָרָרָיָרָיָרָיָרָיִרָּיִרְיִירָּיִרְיִירְיִירְיִירְיִירְיִירְיִירְיִירְ	- L	4C1	181		1157	33,63%	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			٠ ,	- 6	6 ;	216	2318		1484	31.45%	
			4	2	649	202	2229		1446	31.31%	
NOTESTATE BLODE			υí	50	322	85	1986		833	26.64%	
			17	20	893	83	1830		9 0 8	54.43%	
VINCEN I			01	ខ្ម	613	204	1994		1133	39.87%	
NOS I GHU			20	17	464	96	2338	1047	1242	44.78%	
INTEGRATED AA'S	S										
RIVERSIDE			21	21	196	68	296		341	45.07%	
CUSTER			22	18	265	267	2193	940	1145	43.78%	
BLACK AA'S											
WASHINGTON			23	23	121	296	1450		447	22 49%	
WEST DIVISION			22	19	175	49	743	554	75	74.56%	
NORTH DIVISION			23	ທ	272	16	1262		1 71	96.28%	

Table A-14

High School Specialty Schools

and Special Program Schools (1979 -1982)

Name of School	TTL Students	TTL Black Attending	TTL White Attending	% Black Attending
	Specialty Schools-1979	chools-1979		
Milwaukee Tech	2584	720	1721	27.86
King	984	425	519	43.19
Juneau	1050	412	601	39.24
	Special Program Schools-1979	m Schools-1979		
Liberty South	31	16	12	51.61

Note. Specialty Schools and Special Program Schools have no attendance areas so the number of students sent in is equal to the total number attending.

Table A-14

High School Spect ity Schools

and Special Program Schools (1979 -1982)

% Black Attending		29.41	35.56		54.55	40.00 attendance otal number
TTL White Attending		1555	578	91	19	108 hools have no ual to the t
TTL Black Attending	shools-1980	707	346	n Schools-198	24	82 1 Program Sc int in is eq
TTL Students	Specialty Schools-1980	2404	973	Special Program Schools-1980	777	Specialty Schools and Special Program Schools have no attendance o the number of students sent in is equal to the total number 18.
Name of School		Milwaukee Tech	Juneau		Liberty South	Pleasant View 40.00 Note. Specialty Schools and Special Program Schools have no attendance areas so the number of students sent in is equal to the total number attending.

Table A-14

High School Specialty Schools

and Special Program Schools (1979 -1982)

Spe Milwaukee Tech 2 King Juneau 1	Specialty Schools-1981 2324 732 1230 515 1056 377	Specialty Schools-1981 2324 732 1230 515 1056 377 Special Program Schools-1981	1421 663 610	31.50 41.87 35.70
ukee Tech u	2324 1230 1056	732 515 377 Schools-198		31.50 41.87 35.70
n	1230	515 377 Schools-198		41.87 35.70
n	1056	377 Schools-1983		35.70
	£	Schools-198		
	tol Decome	Schools-198		
Specia	Tar Frogram			
I facella Dec	83	34	67	96.04
I therty South	36	18	17	50.00
Crafa	71	38	27	53.52
Zinto Zilmor	235	12	200	5.11
I onbom Dork	92	83	9	90.22
olosent View	233	63	122	39.91
7 1 1 C 2 C 2 C 2 C 2 C 2 C 2 C 2 C 2 C 2	149	9/	99	51,01
Domost 1AC	123	81	32	65.85
Tody Ditte	134	188	11	90*88

Table A-14

High SchoolSpecialty Schools

and Special Program Schools (1979 -1982)

Name of School	TTL Students	TTL Black Attending	TTL White Attending	% Black Attending
	Specialty Schools-1982	chools-1982		
Milwaukee Tech	2289	734	1372	32.07
King	1288	544	687	42.24
Juneau	1108	421	616	38.00
	Special Program Schools-1982	n Schools-1982		
Lincoln Dec.	152	06	52	59,21
Liberty South	35	18	16	51,43
Craig	68	35	28	51.47
Kilmer	221	6	197	4.07
Lapham Park	86	87	6	88.78
Pleasant View	244	1.03	120	42.21
68th St.	159	92	62	57.86
Demmer JAC	77	34	7	77.27
Lady Pitts	157	143	æ	91.08

Note. Specialty Schools and Special Program Schools have no attendance areas so the number of students sent in is equal to the total number attending.

Table A-15

<u>Number of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools</u>, 1979-1982

SCHOOL	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
	_	_		
OKLAHOMA AVE.	0	0	58	3
ALCOTT	O	O	13	4
WHITMAN	0	٥	29	5
BURDICK	0	0	29	6
OBTH STREET	0	0	42	7
VICTORY	O	0	23	5
67TH STREET	0	Ō	36	3
MORGANDALE	Ō	ű	31	4
78TH STREET	ű	õ	21	2
FAIRVIEW	0	i)	54 54	3
GRANT	0	0	59	
MANITOBA	0	_		18
FERNWOOD	-	Ü	34	4
	0	0	29	7
CLEMENT AVE.	Ö	ن	ຂຸນ	5
DOERFLER	1	1	55	11
MITCHELL	1	()	152	1.5
GREENFIELD	L	ס	3 <i>7</i>	10
DOVER STREET	O	Ö	149	47
BURBANK	1	:)	29	7
TROWBRIDGE	0	ij	4.7	7
COOPER	1	0	104	15
HAYES	1	O	<i>7</i> 5	12
WHITTIER	a	0	68	2
KILMER	O.	Ŋ	15	2
TIPPECANOE	1	i)	19	ō
RILEY	0	Ö	34	4
GARLAND	3	ñ	92	14
LINCOLN AVE.	ž	r)	84	13
BLAINE	i.	ก้	87	31
CURTIN	o .	Ö	44	4
82ND STREET	ő	ņ	10	1
LOWELL	Ö	Ö	23	2
LONGFELLOW	5	ő	132	25
SSTH STREET	i	;)	24	J42
OIST STREET	0			.7
9STH STREET	0	ن د:	56	17
HUMBOLDT PARK	•		1/3	3
		ũ	40	1
NEESKRA	3	3	190	10'3
HARTFORD AVE.	¢.	.4	164	67
GRANTOSA DR.	5	•)	29	4
GOODRICH	5		44	2
PARKVIEW	.3	i	70	502
CRAIG	.1	•	20	
MARYLAND AVE.	i.C	9	97 55	10
BRYANT	·	2	50	• •

Table A-15
Number of Flementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

		1979		•
SCHOOL	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
GRAND VIEW	2	0	23	4
BRUCE	1	Ō	22	1
ENGLEBURG	13	2	39	
GRANVILLE CT.	11	1	36	10
IRVING	6	ō	45	1
CASS	3	ī	47	17
65TH STREET	Ä	ō	52	2
HAPPY HILL	14	3	22	6
STUART	5	Ö	12	1
BARTON	3	Ö	21	11
MAPLE TREE	13	2	43	7
LANCASTER	12	Ö	36	.5
SHERMAN	17	2	72	10
THOREAU	:3	1	22	2
EMERSON	15	1	25	2
HI MOUNT BLVD.	31	10	143	54
SURD STREET	15	Ð	34	16
STORY	30	C	34	:3
HAWTHORNE	35	3	50	12
HAMPTON	2.5	5	61	3
FRATNEY	28	0	41	15
CARLETON	35	.5	110	23
BROWNING	18	0	33	2
Total:	520	47	3579	784
Percent:		9.04%		21.91%
INTERDATED AAIO				
INTEGRATED AA'S KLUGE	76	•	40	
WIS AVE.	76 59	0 7	60 42	3 6
CONGRESS		1	47	ن
PIERCE	ან 206	ij	47 76	13
37TH STREET	191	12	109	59
35TH STREET	137	3	73	21
FOREST HOME AVE.	137	0	/3 68	7
Total:	729	23	495	· <u>=</u> /3
Percent:	, _ ,	5.16%	4.5	12.80%
BLACK AA'S			•	
KILBOURN	119	0	38	4
27TH STREET	802	71	72	14
TOWNSEND	377	22	46	14
JIST STREET	445	42	5:3	10
CLEMENS	30	9	28	10
JOTH STREET	පිරර	53	109	46
24TH STREET	100	5	5.5	12
HOLMES	197	٠,	.55	O

Table A-17

Wamber of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

		1979		
	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
PALMER	230	:3	14	2 3 13 3 5
SILVER SPRING	94	10	14	3
SIEFERT	542	Oو	51	13
BROWN	98	5	12	3
BERGER	519	25	14	5
CLARK	501	25	10	1
GARDEN HOMES	508	24	16	4
LLOYD	304	7	3	Ü
20TH STREET	424	22	2	0
GREEN BAY AVE.	382	22	6	0
LAFOLLETTE	640	28	5	1
LEE	231	22	4	O
HOPKINS	940	182	1	1
AUER AVE.	1053	33	lo	4
FRANKLIN	395	16	ć,	i
KEEFE AVE.	322	19	:2	ני
GARFIELD AVE.	120	5	0	a
TH STREET	213	13	2	Ŋ
E .L. PHILLIP	159	٠	Ü	0
Total:	10716	775	595	143
Percent:		7.23%		24.87%
HISPANIC AA'S			_	_
ALLEN FIELD	4	0	36	8
VIEAU	ß	O	3	0
KAGEL	0	O	73	7
Total:	4	ט	177	15
Percent:		0.00%		3.47 %
Grand Total:	11969	845	4845	1045
Overall Percent:		7.06%		21.57%

Table A-15

Number of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

ATTENDANCE AREA WHITE AA'S	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		70 20 36 74 35 14 42 42 18 23 55 114 17 15 71 29 68 35 14 32 15 22 15 8 14 32 7 1 15 22 15 8 14 32 1 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	SPECIALTY
OSTH STREET CASS IRVING THOREAU	7 14 5 19 13	0 5 1 3	30 62 39 40 23	11 30 26 6 5
MAPLE TREE	14	1	37	15

Table A-13

Number of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

		1990		
ATTENDANCE AREA	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
LANCASTER STUART BARTON HAPPY HILL BROWNING HAWTHURNE STORY HAMPTON CARLETON FRATNEY HI MOUNT BLVD. Total: Percent:	19 4 6 22 12 32 37 121 30 151 625	4 1 0 3 3 5 5 10 4 37 113 18.14%	59 13 25 35 28 44 31 48 130 48 174 3221	21 3 10 12 10 11 11 10 39 24 124 1213 37.66%
INTEGRATED AA'S SHERMAN KLUGE WIS AVE. PIERCE 37TH STREET CONGRESS 53RD STREET 35TH STREET FOREST HOME AVE. Total: Percent:	227 64 52 181 171 77 250 134 0	92 2 12 6 19 17 123 11 0 282 23.98%	206 61 35 64 109 34 102 76 102 789	167 18 3 17 45 15 81 32 32 415 52.50%
BLACK AA'S KILBOURN 27TH STREET HOLMES 31ST STREET CLEMENS PALMER 24TH STREET SILVER SPRING SIEFERT CLARK BROWN BERGER AUER AVE. GREEN BAY AVE. 20TH STREET LEE GARDEN HOMES LAFOLLETTE FRANKLIN PTH STREET E.L. PHILLIP KEEFE AVE. HOPKINS TOTAL:	106 300 199 492 74 216 09 39 501 1255 511 1159 339 401 510 656 401 275 127 292 656 10199	7 83 23 53 14 25 0 11 101 258 00 42 140 43 55 123 48 35 67 11 21 176 1447	55 779 31 411 53 113 59 60 60 12 504	6 30 5 14 15 15 15 17 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Table A-15 Number of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

		1980		
ATTENDANCE AREA	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	_
Percent:		14.19%	•	44.64%
HISPANIC AA'S ALLEN FIELD KAGEL VIEAU Total: Percent:	1 1 1 3	0 0 0 0.00%	38 69 11 163	10 13 1 24 14.29%
Grand Total: Overall Percent:	12001	1842 15.35%	4682	1877 40.09%

Table A-15
Number of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

ATTENDANCE AREA	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
WHITE AA'S				
MANITOBA	0	0	44	26
BURBANK	0	0	13	6
FAIRVIEW	0	0	61	45
VICTORY	0	0	30	8
WHITTIER	0	0	56	2
WHITMAN	0	0	24	6
OKLAHOMA AVE.	0	0	59	10
CLEMENT AVE.	0	υ	24	1
TIPPECANOE	0	0	10	1
COOPER	O	0	29	2
SSTH STREET	0	0	36	6
GREENFIELD	0	0	93	22
DOERFLER	0	0	67	18
MITCHELL	1	O	163	39
BLAINE	0	0	68	28
RANT	0	0	56	26
ALCOTT	0	0	17	6
FERNWOOD	1	O	. 25	3
DOVER STREET	1	0	93	32
BURDICK	2	0	14	O
EZTH STREET	0	0	28	5
ZOTH STREET	0	0	12	1
SIST STREET	1	0	73	57
LINCOLN AVE.	2	1	81	31
TROWBRIDGE	2	0	42	14
HAYES	0	0	107	20
KILEY	0	0	19	3.
CURTIN	1	0	20	2
EARLAND	3	1	60	12
95TH STREET	1	Ð	32	11
HUMBOLDT PARK	5	0	27	. 1
LONGFELLOW	3	O	149	52
LOWELL	2	0	19	6
HARTFORD AVE.	.3	1	174	160
GOODRICH	3	0	28	_
MORGANDALE	3	0	15	
MARYLAND AVE.	10	5	92	
BRUCE	1	1	12	
NEESKRA	8	3	136	
BRYANT	7	O	47	
GRANTOSA DR.	5	0	22	_
PARKVIEW	7 5 3 2 7	1	24	
EMERSON	2	1	29	_
GRAND VIEW		1	17	
GRANVILLE CT.	17	5	54	. 10

Table A-15

Number of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

		A		
ATTENDANCE AREA	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITCS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
ENGLEBURG	11	3	27	6
CASS		2	28	14
IRVING	16	3	34	5
	10	9	13	Š
THOREAU		0	25	10
BARTON	5	4	3	4
STUART	6		_	
HAPPY HILL	17	3	38	14
LANCASTER	25		61	22
MAPLE TREE	22	11	35	16
oSTH STREET	21	÷	50	27
STORY	41	J.	36	10
BROWNING	12	Ŋ	35	14
HAWTHORNE	26	5	61	18
HAMPTON	43	7	59	17
CARLETON	115	14	115	42
FRATNEY	47	5	50	31
Total:	519	104	2985	1155
Percent:		20.04%		38.69%
INTEGRATED AA'S				
HI MOUNT BLVD.	157	39	183	130
SHERMAN	214	2.3	215	181
	77	4	72	23
KLUGE	\$7	11	52	11
WIS AVE.	203 27	.3	92	30
PIERCE		13	54	13
CONGRESS	134	127	93	74
53RD STREET	225		100	2.3
37TH STREET	294	4:3	01	27
JSTH STREET	1.74	13		
FOREST HOME AVE.		()	85	22
Total:	1405	370	987	550
Percent:		24.92%		55.72%
BLACK AA'S				
KILBOURN	120	10	51	ت
HOLMES	198	34	33	(3)
COTH STREET	816	37	€.4	26
JIST STREET	545	54	41	5
PALMER	101	25	14	
SIEFERT	4.33	35	52	1.3
CLEMENS	96	28	20	15
24TH STREET	75	11	21	1
SILVER SPRING	84	16	13	כ
CLARK	1403	2:30	31	52
BERGER	6O5	43		2
BROWN	255	70	-	3
E-11/17	_,.,,5	•		

Table A-15

Number of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

1981 # BLACKS # WHITES ATTENDANCE AREA # BLACKS SENT TO # WHITES SENT TO SENT OUT SPECIALTY SENT OUT SPECIALTY SCHOOLS SCHOOLS FRANKLIN 367 62 10 4 GARDEN HOMES 493 44 AUER AVE. 1066 447 137 11 21 2 υ 20TH STREET 55 510 110 4 1 LEE 10 GREEN BAY AVE. 33 4 202 .07 F .L. PHILLIP 15 O LAFOLLETTE 572 5.3 2 55 OTH STREET 274 KEEFE AVE. 280 34 O 0 HOPKINS **₹05** 207 3 3 10105 1555 427 Total: 41.22% 15.49% Percent: HISPANIC AA'S 0 7 L 15 KAGEL 1 95 12 ALLEN FIELD 2 0 11 VIEAU 1 Ü 1 Total: 4 0 177 23 Percent: 0.00% 15.82% Grand Total: 121.13 2039 4576 1909 41.72% 16.83% Percent:

Table A-15
Number of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1932

1982 # BLACKS # WHITES SCHOOL # BLACKS SENT TO # WHITES SENT TO SENT OUT SPECIALTY SENT OUT SPECIALTY SCHOOLS SCHOOLS WHITE AA'S MANITOBA 35 20 CLEMENT AVE. O 0 29 WHITTIER 0 0 55 4 BURBANK 0 0 BLAINE 0 0 63 30 BURDICK 0 16 1 ALCOTT ŋ 26 4 FATRVIEW 64 40 WHITMAN () 0 13 COOPER 0 O 26 5 GREENFIELD 0 0 30 15 SSTH STREET 0 0 26 OKLAHOMA AVE. Ú 0 70 VICTORY 0.0 O ::: 13 78TH STREET 3 Ū 62TH STREET O 27 **FERNWOOD** 21 4 TIPPECANOE 1 15 1 MITCHELL O 124 54 ij GRANT Ð 40 18 DOVER 0 125 34 CURTIN 1) O 23 13 GARLAND 1 59 LOWELL 0 LINCOLN AVE. 75 27 .; TROWBRIDGE 46 16 SIST STREET 0 0 71 47 HAYES Ö 96 13 20 DOERFLER 50 12 RILEY 22 4 HUMBOLDT PARK 0 0 2 3 22 95TH STREET ., 22 LONGFELLOW 149 47 MORGANDALE 15 HARTFORD AVE. 175 165 2220 MARYLAND AVE. 104 15.0 GOODRICH 6 2 26 BRUCE 11 GRANTOSA DR. Ð 10 125 37 NEESKARA 16 101 BRYANT n 1.1 PARKVIEW .5 O 25 GRANDVIEW 1 14 25 37 **ENGLEBURG** 14 GRANVILLE CT. 11 EMERSON 10 24 13 STUART 24 .3

132

CASS

Table A-15

<u>Mumber of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982</u>

1982

		1982		
SCHOOL	# BLACKS: SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
THOREAU	10	2	23	
IRVING	12	5	.51	5 4
HAPPY HILL	22	5	43	
BARTON	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	i	25	12
LANCASTER	25	7	23 68	
65TH STREET	11	5	53	24 29
MAPLE TREE	23	5	39	19
STORY	.33		37	13
BROWNING	15	6	20	13
HAWTHORNE	13	<u>.</u>	443	16
HAMPTON	31	13	47	10
CARLETON	129	14	125	49
FRATNEY	59	5	51	34
Toral:	520	110	2908	1129
Percent:		21.15%		38.82%
THEODATE				00.02%
INTEGRATED AA'S				
HI-MOUNT BLVD.	152	54	174	.141
SHERMAN	241	105	226	173
PIERCE	142	4	104	26
KLUGE	:33	10	61	14
SJRD STREET	224	112	122	88
WISCONSIN AVE. CONGRESS	32	17	46	14
	76	24	34	3
FOREST HOME AVE. Total:	1	Ü	80	14
Percent:	1001	208	847	483
rercent:		30.77%		57.02%
BLACK AA'S				
J5TH STREET	206	1.9	סכי	
37TH STREET	397	55	اد. 0.	29
KILBOURN	159	13	20	41
HOLMES	196	32	აი პგ	.8
DIST STREET	550	57	35 ·	14
CLEMENS	->5	25	30	12 15
27TH STREET	793	G8	56	20
SIEFERT	447	73	27	14
PALMER	179	25	12	5
24TH STREET	31	133	27	15
SILVER SPRING	74	11	4	.0
CLARK	1410	292	73	41
BERGER	507	31	3	1
AUER AVE.	1121	140	22	12
BROWN	243	72	• 3	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>
GARDEN HOMES	453	52	7	Ü
FRANKLIN	368	71	:3	1
GREEN BAY AVE.	266	47	.1	ō
LEE	121	104	5	1
LAFOLLETTE	550	57	,	ก

Table A-15

Number of Elementary School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

		1982		
SCHOOL	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	SPECIALTY
E.L. PHILLIP 20TH STREET HOPKINS ST. 9TH STREET KEEFE AVE. Total: Percent:	94 434 913 295 279 10439	36 198 49 32 1601 15.34%	0 0 5 2 2 570	SCHOOLS 0 0 4 0 0 244 41.36%
HISPANIC AA'S ALLEN FIELD KAGEL VIEAU Total: Percent:	3 1 1 5	0 0 0 0 0	105 71 12 188	13 13 0 26 13.83%
Grand Total: Overall Percent:	11965	2019 16.37%	4533	1882 41,52%

Table A-16

Number of Middle School Students sent to Specialty Echools, 1979-1982

		1つブラ		
ATTENDANCE AREAS	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
WHITE AA'S BELL SHOLES AUDUBON WALKER FRITSCHE MORSE BURRROUGHS WEBSTER WRIGHT MUIR Total: Percent:	0 0 2 0 4 4 23 45 57 137	0 0 0 0 0 0 5 14 22 16.06%	12 60 56 151 29 16 29 41 38 49	4 36 9 42 15 5 12 18 14 6 159 33.06%
INTEGRATED (WHITE/ HISPANIC) KOSCIUSZKO Percent:	o	د 200.00%	61	15 21.31%
BLACK AA'S EDISON STEUBEN ROOSEVELT FULTON PARKMAN Total: Percent:	321 597 955 634 1055 3562	11 62 96 52 73 284 7.97%	38 110 77 9 19 253	16 60 22 3 10 111 43.87%
Grand Total:	3699	306 8.27 %	7:75	283 35.60%

Table A-16

Number of Midle School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

ATTENDANCE AREA WHITE AA'S	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
FRITSCHE AUDUBON BELL WALKER SHOLES BURRROUGHS MORSE WRIGHT WEBSTER MUIR Total: Percent:	0 1 0 3 1 4 8 3 24 56 146	0 0 0 1 0 3 2 3 6.16%	20 58 10 162 58 23 33 31 31 33 41 449	1 10 2 41 22 5 8 12 17 9 127 28, 29%
INTEGRATED (WHITE/ HISPANIC) KOSCIUSZKO	o	٥	47	17
Percent:		0.00%		36.17%
BLACK AA'S EDISON PARKMAN STEUBEN ROOSEVELT FULTON Total: Percent:	321 1083 655 366 680 3605	15 95 94 95 60 349 9.68 %	45 17 106 70 11 249	17 4 51 30 2 104 41.77%
Grand Total: Overall Percent:	3751	358 9.54%	745	248 33.29%

Table A-16 Number of Midle School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

1981 # BLACKS # WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SENT TO SPECIALTY ATTENDANCE # BLACKS # WHITES SENT OUT AREA SENT OUT SCHOOLS SCHOOLS WHITE AA'S BELL FRITSCHE 2 13 10 0 0 22 3 2 3 WALKER 144 0 2 0 AUDUBON 53 SHOLES 32 BURRROUGHS 13 1 26 13 MORSE ٥ 37 WEBSTER 34 24 2 2 2 49 26 37 WRIGHT 11 5 113 MUIR 53 10 Total: 164 411 27.49% Percent: 6.10% INTEGRATED (WHITE/ HISPANIC) KOSCIUSZKO 1 ٥ 41 10 0.00% 24.39% Percent: BLACK AA'S STEUBEN 73 107 cc161 EDISON პოც 13 42 15 ROOSEVELT 318 88 7:3 31 FULTON 553 74 • > PARKMAN 986 85 12 Total: 3436 343 112 243 Percent: 9.84% 45.16% Grand Total: 700 3651 353 235 9.67% Overall Percent: 33.57%

Table A-16

Number of Middle School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

ATTENDANCE AREA	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	*# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
WHITE AA'S BELL FRITSCHE SHOLES WALKER AUDUBON BURRROUGHS MORSE WEBSTER WRIGHT MUIR Total: Percent:	0 1 2 3 2 12 13 24 59 49 165	0 0 0 2 0 0 3 3 4 12 7.27%	7 17 25 154 62 31 29 25 37 48 435	1 7 4 36 9 11 6 5 12 7 98 22.55*
INTEGRATED (WHITE/ HISPANIC) KOSCIUSZKO Percent:	1	0 0.00%	58	17 29.31%
BLACK AA'S STEUBEN EDISON ROOSEVELT FULTON PARKMAN Total: Percent:	756 463 777 668 1050 3714	96 25 72 60 71 324 8.72%	134 52 83 13 12 294	55 15 35 3 4 112 38.10%
Grand Total: Overall Percent:	3830	336 3.66%	787	227 28.84%

Table A-17

Number of High School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

Number of High School Students Sent To Specialty Schools, 1979-92
1979

ATTENDANCE AREA WHITE AA'S	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
HAMILTON BAY VIEW PULASKI SOUTH DIVISION MARSHALL MADISON VINCENT Total: Percent:	1 0 3 5 75 137 118 339	0 0 1 0 25 30 18 74 21.83%	168 343 618 619 171 437 668 3024	. 135 281 425 404 107 60 1519 50.23%
INTEGRATED 4A'S RIVERSIDE CUSTER Total: Percent:	344 779 1123	86 224 310 27.60%	297 264 561	271 129 400 71.30%
BLACK AA'S WASHINGTON WEST DIVISION NORTH DIVISION KING(4) Total: Percent:	2025 775 2760 2 5030	320 162 581 - 1071 18.37%	973 1:31 36 0 1090	749 130 9 - 863 81.47%
Grand Total: Overall Percent:	7292	1455 19.95 %	4675	2007 6 0. 04%

⁽a) Being Phased Out as AA School: not included in this analysis.

Table A-17

Number of High School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

	1980 <u>.</u>				
ATTENDANCE AREA	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	
WHITE AA'S HAMILTON BAY VIEW SOUTH DIVISION PULASKI MARSHALL VINCENT MADISON Total: Percent:	0 0 4 3 95 8 8 8 25 6	0 0 2 0 29 32 34 97 37,09%	172 339 671 624 231 333 436 2806	127 264 392 394 138 57 107 1479 52.71%	
INTEGRATED AA'S RIVERSIDE CUSTER Total: Percent:	. 395 709 1194	78 241 317 26,72%	207 272 559	250 131 381 68.16 %	
BLACK AA'S NASHINGTON WEST DIVISION NORTH DIVISION Total: Percent:	2254 747 7469 5470	475 153 512 1140 20.04%	837 190 29 1056	681 123 10 319 77.56%	
Grand Total: Overall Percent	6920	1554 22,49%	4421	2679 60.60%	

Table A-17 Number of High School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

Table A-1/ Continued

<u>Number of High</u>	School Stude	ents Sent To	Specialty	Schools,	1979-1982
		1981			
ATTENDANCE AREA WHITE AA'S	# BLACKS SENT OUT	# BLACKS SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	# WHITES SENT OUT	# WHITES SENT TO SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	
HAMILTON BAY VIEW SOUTH DIVISION PULASKI MARSHALL VINCENT MADISON Total: Percent:	1 1 5 5 98 74 193 377	0 0 1 0 32 35 41 103	186 360 782 713 220 158 439 2858	125 236 263 370 147 49 107	
INTEGRATED AA'S RIVERSIDE CUSTER Total: Percent:	419 940 1359	28.91% 84 267 351 25.33%	340 286 626	46.09% 283 124 407 65.02%	
BLACK AA'S WASHINGTON WEST DIVISION NORTH DIVISION Total: Percent:	2539 098 2507 6024	512 163 635 1315 21.33%	876 · 210 23 1109	574 130 9 712 64.20%	
Grand Total: Percent:	7760	1775 22.87%	4573	 2436 53.04%	

Table A-17

Number of High School Students Sent to Specialty Schools, 1979-1982

1982

		# BLACKS		# WHITES
ATTENDANCE	# BLACKS	SENT TO	# WHITES	SENT TO
AREA	SENT OUT	SPECIALTY SCHOOLS	SENT OUT	SPECIALTY SCHOOLS
WHITE AA'S				
HAMILTON	1	0	200	113
SAY VIEW	1	O	355	240
⊇ULASKI	1 3	Õ	703	384
SOUTH DIVISION	5	2	814	383
MARSHALL	114	34	303	166
VINCENT	75	43	136	36
MADISON	249	53	421	92
Total:	4413	132	2932	1414
Percent:		29.46%		48.23%
INTEGRATED AA'S				
RIVERSIDE	423	83	368	299
CUSTER	1007	287	266	117
Total:	1430	370	-54	416
Percent: .		25.87%		65.62%
WHITE AA'S				
WASHINGTON	2696	220	051	646
WEST DIVISION	1019	190	217	131
NORTH DIVISION	2625	475	24	11
Total:	5340	1125	1102	788
Percent:		18.85%		71.51%
Grand Total:	8213	1697	4668	2613
Overall Percent:		20.55%		56.08%

Appendix B*

North Division and the Plan to Turn it into a Medical Specialty School

North Division High School was built in 1903. Between the years of 1955 and 1959, North changed from being a predominantly white school to one that was predominantly black.

The black community began to petition the Board in the 1960's to build a new school. Finally, after years of discussion and debate, the Milwaukee School Board decided to build a new North Division high school on the site of the old building. The school was finally finished in time for the 1978-79 school year. The school, in accordance with a decision made by the Board in April of 1976, was to open as a racially balanced school.

In September of 1978, the new building was opened as an attendance area school with a medical specialty as a part of the program. The school ended up being 98 percent black, as few whites volunteered to enroll at North Division. Although the Board claimed it wanted North to be "racially balanced", they did nothing to force whites to enroll there and they sent black students from King (another black school that had been closed and reopened as a college specialty school) to North.

In May of 1979, the School Board made a decision to close North Division as an attendance area school at the end of the 1979-80 school year and reopen the school as a city-wide health

^{*}Reprinted from Coalition to Save North Division High School Newsletter, Enough is Enough (publication not dated).

and science technology school for the 1980-81 school year for grades 9 and 10, adding grade 11 in 1981-82, and grade 12 in 1982-83. To do this, several steps were to be taken:

- 1. No new full-time students were to be admitted to North for the 1979-80 school year.
- 2. At the end of the 1979-80 school year, all remaining students at North were to be transferred out of North to school where they would enhance "racial balance".
- 3. A committee was created by the School Board to develop the educational plan for the new school. Although the committee was supposed to have included representatives of North Division staff, students, parents, etc., the committee in fact included no representatives from either of these groups.

There were student protests (e.g., students walked out of North Division) and a protest from the community at a hearing called by the Board after they had reached their decision. This hearing was held on Tuesday night, May 8, 1979. Based on this strong reaction against the plan, the school administration asked a group of parents, students, staff, alumni, and interested community groups to come up with an alternative plan. A committee met and formulated a plan which incorporated the following basic elements:

1. North Division should remain a comprehensive high

school with an expanded medical specialty and technical specialty.

- 2. In accordance with the consent decree, the courtapproved settlement of the Milwaukee Desegregation suit
 reached in 1979, North should be an <u>integrated</u> school,
 but a <u>predominantly black</u> one (60 percent black/40
 percent white).
- 3. All students presently enrolled at North Division will remain and be allowed to graduate from North Division.
- 4. Supportive Services Programs should be developed to prepare students to become a part of the medical and technical specialties.

The School Board held an official meeting on May 29 which community members were allowed to attend but not participate. At that meeting the Board, without explanation, refused to consider the alternative plan offered by the community and gave final approval to their initial plan. As a result of this action, the Coalition to Save North Division (CSND) was organized.

The Coalition was opposed to the School Board's plan for several reasons:

1. This plan was conceived and adopted with absolutely no consultation with students, teachers, parents, or community groups who were involved with North Division. This was done in spite of the Board's knowledge of the intense concern of the black community about North Division.

- 2. The burden of the desegregation process was once again being borne by black people. Black children were being forced out. Whites were being force to do nothing. Blacks were being forced--whites were being "attracted".
- 3. The black community felt that there was an underlying assumption made by the Board that black institutions could not be expected to achieve academic excellence.
- 4. After years of struggle, the black community had a right to use that facility for its children.

The Coalition to Save North Division was made up of the same groups of people that developed the community's alternative plan. They began to meet weekly to plan strategies designed to get the School Board to change its decision. The Coalition carried out a number of activities:

- 1. They were able to get one of the Black School Board members (a prime supporter of the plan) to debate the issue on TV. This helped to publicize the issue and to clarify the basis for the community's opposition to the plan.
- 2. The Coalition led a petition drive asking people to indicate their support for the community's alternative plan.

 Over 10,000 signatures were gathered on this petition. Nearly 9,000 of these signatures were presented to a committee of the Milwaukee School Board.
- 3. The Coalition sponsored a community rally on the football field at North Division. More than 500 people attended

the rally.

- 4. The Coalition organized a march and rally on the evening of the August 1979 School Board meeting. Approximately 400 people participated in the march from the Martin Luther King Center to the School Administration building, where they were joined by another 100 people for a spirited rally against the Board's plan. The participants then attended the meeting where once again the Board refused to reconsider its plan.
- 5. Coalition members met with the editorial board of the Milwaukee Journal and the Milwaukee Sentinel. These meetings resulted in the two newspapers changing their editorial stance from supporting the Board's plan to calling for the Board to review its action. The Journal called for the Board to hold off implementing the plan for a year to allow for further study. The Sentinel called for the Board to allow the students who were currently at North Division to graduate from the school.
- 6. The Coalition filed a formal complaint with the Monitoring Board (a lay board created by the Federal judge to oversee the implementation of the out-of-court settlement that was directing the school desegregation process in Milwaukee). Ultimately, this Board agreed with the position of the CSND that the School Board's actions had placed an unfair burden upon the black community. As a result, a formal hearing was set up before the Federal magistrate to hear the case.

The Coalition to Save North Division, through its attorneys, filed a formal complaint with Federal Magistrate Ruth LaFave.

The complaint (1979) made a number of allegations about the School Board's actions with respect to North Division. The main point made was that,

"The School Board/Administration (was) in violation of the court order (the 1978 Order) because its desegregation plan for North Division (was) discriminatory in that it (placed) a disproportionate burden on black students without a valid, non-racial reason when less burdensome alternatives existed."

The Magistrate scheduled an official hearing to determine the validity of the Coalition's complaint against the School Board. Throughout the period that the hearing was being conducted, Coalition members continued to meet with School Board members to pursue an out-of-court settlement. These discussions culminated in an agreement being reached on May 1, 1980 to abolish the Board's original plan. In its place there was an agreement between the School Board and the CSND provided for the following:

- (a) North Division would be allowed to remain an attendance area school with a career specialty.
- (b) The enrollment at North Division would be 60 percent black and 40 percent white.
- (c) A School-Community committee made up of representatives from the Coalition to Save North Division, the North Division Community, teachers,

administrators, and students, would oversee the development, implementation, and evaluation of the educational program.

(d) All of the students enrolled at North Division would be allowed to remain and graduate from North Division.

References

Books

- Anderson, H., & Olson, F. (1981). Milwaukee: At the gathering of the waters. Tulsa: Continental Heritage Press.
- Ausubel, D. (1963). Ego development among segregated Negro children. In M. M. Grossack (Ed.), Mental health and segregation (pp. 33-40). New York: Spring Publishing Company.
- Banks, R., & Di Pasquale, M. E. (1969). A study of the educational effectiveness of integration. New York: Buffalo Public Schools.
- Berelson, B., & Steiner, G. (1964). Human behavior: An inventory of scientific findings. New York: Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc.
- Carter, R. (1980). A reassessment of Brown v. Board. In D. Bell (Ed.), Shades of Brown (pp. 20-29). New York: Teachers College Press.
- Clark, K. (1972). A possible reality: A design for the attainment of high academic achievement for inner-city students. New York: Emerson Hall.
- Clark, K. (1972). Cultural deprivation theories: Their social and psychological implications. In L. Plotkin (Ed.), The educationally deprived: The potential for change (pp. 1-12).

 New York: Metropolitan Applied Research Center.
- Deutsch, M. (1967). The disadvantaged child and the learning process. In M. Deutsch (Ed.), The disadvantaged child:

 Selected papers of Martin Deutsch and associates (pp. 40-57).

 New York: Basic Books.
- Edmonds, R. (1980). Effective education for minority pupils:
 Brown confounded or confirmed. In D. Bell (Ed.), Shades of
 Brown (pp. 108-123). New York: Teachers College Press.
- Eisenberger, K., & Keough, W. (1974). Declining enrollment: What to do. In AASA executive handbook series (Vol. 2). Virginia: American Association of School Administrators.

- Frazier, E. F. (1949). The Negro in the United States. New York: The MacMillian Company.
- James, D. (1973). Bunkerism in Carnarsie: Out of the family and into the street. In N. Mills (Ed.), The Great School Controversy (pp. 239-232). New York: Teachers College, Columbia University.
- Jones, L. (1979). From Brown to Boston: Desegregation in education 1954-1974. New Jersey: Scarecrow Press.
- Kluger, R. (1976). Simple Justice. New York: Alfred Knopf.
- Lightfoot, S. (1980). Families as educators: The forgotten principles of Brown. In D. Bell (Ed.), Shades of Brown (pp. 108-123). New York: Teachers College Press.
- Myrdal, G. (1944). An American dilemma. New York: Harper and Brothers.
- St. John, N. (1975). School desegregation outcomes for children. New York: John Wiley and Sons.
- Summerfield, H. (1971). The neighborhood-based politics of education. Ohio: Charles E. Merrill Publishing Co.
- Taylor, W. (1978). The Dallas story. In N. Estes, & D. Waldrip (Ed.), Magnet schools: Legal and practical implications (pp. 123-130). New Jersey: New Century Education Corporation.

Doctoral Dissertations

Vorlop, F. C. (1970). Equal opportunity and the politics of education in Milwaukee. (Doctoral dissertation, University of Wisconsin-Madison).

Eric Documents

- Annotated bibliography and summaries of reference materials.

 (1977). In School desegregation/integration notebook. (Eric Document Reproduction Service No. ED 152 905)
- Bottomly, F. (1979). Magnets: Promises and cautions. In Magnet schools for desegregation. (Eric Document Reproduction Service No. ED 192 398)

- Broh, C. A., & Trent, W. (1981). Assessment of current knowledge about the effectiveness of school desegregation strategies Vol.

 VI: A review of qualitative literature and expert opinion.

 Washington, D.C. (Eric Document Reproduction Service No. ED 212 724)
- Coleman, J. S., Kelly, S. D., & Moore, J. A. (1975, August).

 Trends in school segregation: 1968-1973. (Report No. 72203-01) Washington, D. C.: The Urban Institute. (Eric Document Reproduction Service No. ED 117 252)
- Coleman, J. S. (1966). Equality of educational opportunity.

 Washington, D. C.: U. S. Department of Health, Education and
 Welfare. (Eric Document Reproduction Service No. ED 012 275)
- Rice, D. (1979). A reporter looks at magnet schools. In Magnet schools for desegregation. (Eric Document Reproduction Service No. ED 182 398)

Government Documents and Reports

- Coleman, J. (1975). School desegregation and the loss of whites from large central-city school districts. Washington, D. C.: U. S. Commission on Civil Rights.
- Report of the advisory committee on racial balance and education.
 (1966). Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
- U. S. Commission on Civil Rights. (1972). Your child and busing. (Clearinghouse Publication No. 12). Washington, D. C.
- Weinberg, M. (1977). Minority students: A research appraisal (U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, National Institute of Education Publication). Washington, D. C.: U. S. Government Printing Office.

Legal Documents

- Armstrong v. O'Connell, 416 F. Supp. 1078 (E. D. Wisconsin 1972).
- Brown et al v. Board of Education of Topeka, et al, 347 U. S. 483 (1954).
- Craig Amos and Jeffrey Amos et al v. Board of School Directors City of Milwaukee, 408 F. Supp. 765 (E. D. Wisconsin 1976).

Swann et al v. Charlotte Mecklenburg Board of Education et al, 401 U. S. 1 (1971).

Milwaukee Public School System Documents, Reports, and Correspondence

- A five-year school building and future sites program 1966-1970 (Jan. 12, 1965). Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Board of School Directors.
- A six-year building and sites program 1970-1975 (September 2, 1969). Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Board of School Directors.
- A six-year building and sites program 1973-1978 (May 19, 1972).

 Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Board of School Directors.
- An Array of Alternatives (1975).
- Comprehensive Plan for Increasing Educational Opportunities and Improving Racial Balance in Milwaukee Public Schools (December 8, 1976).
- Enrollment by Ethnic Categories and Schools (October 1, 1974).
- Enrollment by Ethnic Categories and Schools (October 15, 1975).
- Enrollment by Ethnic Categories and Schools (September 17, 1976).
- Enrollment by Ethnic Categories and Schools (September 16, 1977).
- Enrollment by Ethnic Categories and Schools (September 15, 1978).
- Lawrence, Robert J. Administrative Assistant to the Deputy Superintendent, MPS. Letter to author of this study, March 9, 1985.
- 1981-1983 Roster (1982). Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Public Information/Community Relations MPS.
- Official Fall Enrollment Report (September 30, 1976).
- Official Fall Enrollment Report (September 16, 1977).
- Official Fall Enrollment Report (September 15, 1978).
- Official Fall Enrollment Report (September 21, 1979).
- Official Fall Enrollment Report (September 19, 1980).

- Official Fall Enrollment Report (September 18, 1981).
- Official Fall Enrollment Report (September 17, 1982).
- Reduction in Sites and School Capacity 1975-1982.
- School Enrollment by Receiving School (September 21, 1979).
- School Enrollment by Receiving School (September 19, 1980)
- School Enrollment by Receiving School (September 19, 1981).
- School Enrollment by Receiving School (September 17, 1982).
- School Enrollment by Sending Attendance Area (September 21, 1979).
- School Enrollment by Sending Attendance Area (September 19, 1980).
- School Enrollment by Sending Attendance Area (September 18, 1981).
- School Enrollment by Sending Attendance Area (September 17, 1982).

Newspapers

- Courts scored as going too far in school integration. (1975, May 29). Los Angeles Times, part 1, p. 10 cols. 1-4, p. 11 cols. 1-4.
- Desegregation architect unhappy with overall results. (1975, May 18). Boston Globe, p. 8 cols. 1-8, p. 9 cols. 5-7.

Periodicals and Reports

- Altevogt, B., & Nusbaumer, M. (1978, July-August). Black parents and desegregation in Fort Wayne. <u>Integrated Education</u>, 16 (4), 31-34.
- Armor, D. (1972, Summer). The evidence on busing. The Public Interest, (28), 90-117.

- Arnez, N. (1978, Winter). Implementation of desegregation as a discriminatory process. The Journal of Negro Education, 47 (1), 28-45.
- Banks, J. (1972, December). The destruction of black schools: An American tragedy. Educational Leadership, 30 (3), 270-272.
- Barr, R. (1982, January). Magnet schools, an attractive alternative. Principal, 61 (3), 37-40.
- Bednarek, D. (1977, November-December). Milwaukee. Integrated Education, 15 (90), 36-37.
- Bell, D. (1975, Spring). Waiting on the promise of Brown. Law and Contemporary Problems, 39 (2), 340-375.
- Berger, M. (1983, February). Why communities protest school closings. Education and Urban Society, 15 (2), 149-163.
- Blackman, A. (1954, August-September). Planning and the neighborhood school. Integrated Education, 2 (4), 49-56.
- Boyd, W. (1979, May). Educational policy making in declining suburban school districts. Education and Urban Society, 11 (3), 333-366.
- Busing: An American dilemma. (1972, March 13). Newsweek, pp. 20-24.
- Colton, D., & Frelich, A. (1979, May). Enrollment decline and school closings in a large city. Education and Urban Society 11 (3), 396-417.
- Cronin, J. (1977, January-February). City school desegregation and the creative use of enrollment decline. Integrated Education, 15 (1), 10-12.
- Derian, P. (1971, August 3). White parents' fears. <u>Inequality</u> in Education, (11), 22-23.
- Deutscher, M., & Chin, I. (1948, October). The psychological effects of enforced segregation: A survey of social science opinion. The Journal of Psychology, 26, 259-287.
- Divoky, D. (1979,October). Burden of the seventies: The management of decline. Phi Delta Kappan. 6 (2),87-91.
- DuBois, W. E. B. (1935, July). Does the Negro need separate schools? The Journal of Negro Education, 4 (3), 328-335.

- Durham, J. (1973, Summer). Sense and nonsense about busing. The Journal of Negro Education, 42 (3), 323-335.
- Ellis, R. (1971, November). The feasibility of public school desegregation. School and Society, 99 (2336), 433-436.
- Featherstone, J. (1976, January 23). Busing the powerless. The New Republic, 174 (4), 11-17.
- Glazer, N. (1972, March). Is busing necessary? Commentary, 53 (3), 39-52.
- Goodman, W. (1975, August). Integration, yes: Busing, no. New York Times Magazine, 24, 10-11, 42, 46, 48.
- Green, R., Smith E., & Schweitzer, J. (1972, May). Phi Delta Kappan, 53 (9), 543-546.
- Gunning, R. (1972, September-October). Busing versus the neighborhood school. The Urban Review, 6 (1), 2-5.
- Hamilton, C. (1968, Fall). Race and education: A search for legitimacy. Harvard Educational Review, 38 (4), 669-684.
- Harris, I. (1983, Fall). Criteria for evaluating school desegregation in Milwaukee. The Journal of Negro Education, 52 (4), 423-435.
- Iannaccone, L. (1979, May). The management of decline,
 implications for our knowledge in the politics of education.
 Education and Urban Society, 11 (3), 418-430.
- Jencks, C. (1972, November 19). Busing-the Supreme Court goes North. New York Times Magazine, section 6, pp. 41, 119, 120-121, 125, 127.
- Killian, L. M., & Grigg, C. M. (1965, Summer). Community resistance to and acceptance of desegregation. The Journal of Negro Education, 34 (3), 268-277.
- Kriss, R. (1972, March 11). The split-level presidency. Saturday Review, 32.
- McMillian, C. (1977, November). Magnet education in Milwaukee. Phi Delta Kappan, 59 (3), 158-163.
- Marty, M. (1973, July 18-25). The real issue in the busing controversy. Christian Century, 90 (27), 751-755.

- Note: Merging urban and suburban school systems. (1972, May). Georgetown Law Journal, 60 (5), 1279-1307.
- Orfield, G. (1979, Autumn). Research, politics and the antibusing debate. Law and Contemporary Problems, 42 (4), 148-173.
- Ornstein, A. (1971, November). The myths of liberalism and school integration. School and Society, 99 (2336), 436-438.
- Pettigrew, T. (1972, September-October). School research and the busing issue. The Urban Review, 6 (1), 24-25.
- Pettigrew, T. & Green, R. (1976, February). School desegregation in large cities: A critique of the Coleman 'white flight' thesis. Harvard Educational Review, 46 (1), 1-53.
- Poussaint, A., & Brown, T. L. (1976, May). School desegregation:
 A synonym for racial equality. School Review, 84 (3), 326-336.
- Power, J. (1979, September-October). Magnet schools, are they the answer? Today's Education, 68 (3),68-70.
- Quinn, L. (1983, March 28). Background on Plan to Close Ninth,
 Brown, and Roosevelt Schools. Paper developed for attachment
 to the Coalition to Save Our Schools complaint to the
 Monitoring Board of the United States District Court.
- Quotation Marks: Busing and forced integration. (1972, September-October). The Urban Review, 6 (12), 41.
- Scott, H. (1983, February). Desegregation in Nashville: Conflicts and contradictions in preserving schools in the black community. Education and Urban Society, 15 (2), 235-244.
- Shakeshaft, C., & Gardner, D. (1983, March). Declining to close schools: Alternatives for coping with enrollment decline.

 Phi Delta Kappan, 64 (7),492-496.
- Smith, P. (1977, November-December). Voluntary participation and public opinion in Milwaukee school desegregation. <u>Integrated Education</u>, 15 (6), 88-91.
- Thomas, M. D. (1980, November). Administrative leadership in school closures. NASSP Bulletin, 64 (439), 21-26.

- Trombley, W. (1977, November-December). Magnet schools costly in St. Louis. <u>Integrated Education</u>, <u>15</u> (6), 97-99.
- Wasserman, M. (1972, September-October). Busing as a 'cover issue', a radical view. The Urban Review, 6 (1), 6-10.
- White House panel on education. (1966, February-March). Integrated Education, 4 (1), 16-21.
- Wilcox, P. (1970, January-February). Integration or separatism in education: K-12. <u>Integrated Education</u>, 7 (1), 23-32.
- Zwerdling, D. (1971, October 23). White militance in Michigan: Block those buses. The New Republic, 165 (17), 14-17.

Biographical Notes

Name: Howard L. Fuller

Date of Birth: January 14, 1941

Place of Birth: Shreveport, Louisiana USA

Academic Degrees Received

Bachelor of Science, Carroll College, 1962

Master of Social Administration, Western Reserve University, 1964